# **National Register of Historic Places Registration Form**

| This form is for use in nominating or requesting determinations for individual Bulletin, How to Complete the National Register of Historic Places Registratiocumented, enter "N/A" for "not applicable." For functions, architectural categories and subcategories from the instructions. | tion Form. If any item does not apply to the property being |
|---|---|
| 1. Name of Property   | OCT 2 5 2013  |
| Historic name: <u>Ivoryton Historic District</u>  |   |
| Other names/site number:  | NAT. REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACE                             |
| Name of related multiple property listing:<br>N/A   | NATIONAL PARK SERVICE                                       |
| (Enter "N/A" if property is not part of a multiple p  | roperty listing   |
| 2. Location Street & number: _Roughly bounded by Main St., Summit St., Park Rd., and Comstock Ave. City or town: _(Ivoryton) Essex Stat Not For Publication: Vicinity:  | North Main St., Oak St., Blake St., e: _CT County:Middlesex |
| 3. State/Federal Agency Certification   |   |
| As the designated authority under the National Histo  | ric Preservation Act, as amended,                           |
| I hereby certify that thisnomination request documentation standards for registering properties in meets the procedural and professional requirements   | the National Register of Historic Places and                |
| In my opinion, the property meets does recommend that this property be considered significatelevel(s) of significance:  |   |
| national  | al  |
| $\checkmark$ A $\checkmark$ B $\checkmark$ C _D   |   |
| Stacy Vario   | 9-23-13   |
| Signature of certifying official/Title:   | Date  |
| Deputy SHPO - DECD/SHPO   | oethoanara.   |
| State or Federal agency/bureau or Tribal G  |   |
| In my opinion, the property meets doe   | es not meet the National Register criteria.                 |
| Signature of commenting official:   | Date  |
| Title:  | State or Federal agency/bureau<br>or Tribal Government      |

National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 OMB No. 1024-0018 Middlesex, CT Ivoryton Historic District Name of Property County and State 4. National Park Service Certification I hereby certify that this property is: entered in the National Register determined eligible for the National Register determined not eligible for the National Register removed from the National Register \_\_ other (explain:) 5. Classification **Ownership of Property** (Check as many boxes as apply.) Private: Public - Local Public - State Public - Federal **Category of Property** (Check only one box.) Building(s) District

Site

Structure

Object

| Ivoryton Historic District   |                 | Middlesex, CT    |
|--|-----------------|------------------|
| Name of Property  Number of Resources within Propert   | W.              | County and State |
| (Do not include previously listed re   |                 |                  |
| Contributing   | Noncontributing |                  |
| 249  | 81              | buildings        |
|  |                 | bundings         |
| 18   | 1               | sites            |
| 27   | 44              | structures       |
| 0  | 1               | objects          |
| 294  | 127             | Total            |
| (Enter categories from instructions.)  Domestic/single dwelling_ Domestic/hotel Commerce/business_ Recreation and Culture/theater_ Industry/ivory processing | )               |                  |
| Current Functions (Enter categories from instructions.)  Domestic/single dwelling_ Domestic/hotel Recreation and Culture/theater                             | )               |                  |
| 1 <del></del>  |                 |                  |

Ivoryton Historic District
Name of Property

Middlesex, CT County and State

### 7. Description

#### **Architectural Classification**

(Enter categories from instructions.)

COLONIAL/New England Colonial

EARLY REPUBLIC/Federal

MID-19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY/Greek Revival

LATE VICTORIAN/Gothic

LATE VICTORIAN/Italianate

LATE VICTORIAN/Second Empire

LATE VICTORIAN/Stick

LATE VICTORIAN/Queen Anne

MODERN MOVEMENT/International Style

OTHER/Vernacular

Materials: (enter categories from instructions.)

Principal exterior materials of the property: Foundation: stone, brick; Walls: wood cladding

### **Narrative Description**

(Describe the historic and current physical appearance and condition of the property. Describe contributing and noncontributing resources if applicable. Begin with a summary paragraph that briefly describes the general characteristics of the property, such as its location, type, style, method of construction, setting, size, and significant features. Indicate whether the property has historic integrity.)

#### **Summary Paragraph**

The Ivoryton historic district lies in a diverse terrain of hills and valleys: Main Street runs roughly east-west and follows the lowlands waterway (Figure 1). The eastern end of the historic district is narrow and captures resources only on the immediate north and south sides of Main Street; the built environment there contains the earliest buildings, primarily early to mid-nineteenth century, high-style residences with later infill that consists of modest vernacular and Victorian-era housing. The eastern-central portion of the district contains a cluster of mostly late nineteenth century, high-style, larger residences. The core of the district contains a grouping of late nineteenth-century commercial and civic buildings; later twentieth-century buildings are also present. This area also contains the smaller of the two factory complexes and is flanked on the north and south sides by sharply rising hillsides, each with densely developed residential neighborhoods erected between the mid-nineteenth through early twentieth centuries; these range from simple vernacular buildings to Victorian-era, high-style houses. The western end of the historic district contains primarily lowlands on the south side of Main Street, consisting mostly of nineteenth century residential buildings, the second large factory complex, and open space.

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |

| Middlesex, CT    |
|------------------|
| County and State |

### **Narrative Description**

#### Physical Description of the Area

Ivoryton is one of three villages within the Town of Essex, a 12-square-mile town located in the southernmost portion of the Connecticut River Valley on the river's west bank, seven miles from the mouth where it empties into the Long Island Sound. The geography of the region, known as the Eastern Coastal Slope, is defined by low hills, hardwood forestation, and sandy coastal beaches with many natural harbors and inlets. The intact underlying bedrock accounts for the relatively uniform landscape and its rich alluvial soils. The climate is relatively mild along the shoreline due to the protection of Long Island, which forms a natural break against severe weather and harsh winds. The fertile soil and coastal topography inform much of the settlement patterns in both the Native American and later Colonial periods. The Falls River runs through Ivoryton, and various dams provide flooding and create ponds throughout the region. Ivoryton's terrain is rugged compared with the other villages; the Falls River cuts ridges on three sides of the village, making grazing or agriculture difficult to sustain, which is likely why Ivoryton was the last of the three to be settled and developed.

#### Architectural and Developmental Overview

The Ivoryton historic district captures the village as a nineteenth-century company town complete with factory complexes, civic core, upper-management neighborhood, and extensive company-owned housing stock that is most heavily concentrated on the ridges to the north and south of the two factory sites (Figures 1 and 2). The boundaries of the district encapsulates almost the entire length of Main Street from Bushy Hill Road on the west to very near the border of Centerbrook on the east and includes the earliest extant buildings that predate the mid-nineteenth century industrial village development (Figures 3 and 4).

The district is predominantly Victorian in character, though building types range dramatically from very simple vernacular buildings to high-style Italianate and Queen Anne buildings, some with extensive decorative scrollwork. Even some of the most modest buildings were adorned with some degree of decorative spindlework. Many of buildings have undergone additions as well as subtle alterations in the late twentieth century, when suburbanization and the desire for larger spaces and modern conveniences became a necessity, especially given the diminutive size of some of the original houses. These alterations are reflected in numerous accretions that illustrate multiple time periods, but have been sensitively considered, keeping the period character of the streetscapes remarkably intact. Many buildings also reflect emerging stylistic trends that altered their original expressions—the inclusion of comparative historic images in the figures are used to illustrate this often nuanced evolution.

The earliest buildings in the district date to the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries and are primarily located at the east end of the district. Period elements common to most of the early buildings are mortared, cut-stone foundations; post-and-beam structural systems; clapboard siding; double-hung sash windows; and gabled roofs. The chimneystacks, typically centrally placed during this period, vary in placement, possibly due to changes over time. A few buildings, roughly classified as New England Colonial, exhibit late Georgian facades (see Continuation Sheet).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> John Herzan, Historic Preservation in Connecticut, Vol. 5, Eastern Coastal Slope: Historical and Architectural Overview and Management Guide, Connecticut Historical Commission, 1977, p. 7; Don Malcarne, "A Brief History of Essex," www.essexct.gov/history/word/briefhistory.doc, accessed February 9, 2011.

| oryton I | Historic District operty  | Middlesex, CT<br>County and State |
|----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 8. S     | statement of Significance   | -                                 |
|          | icable National Register Criteria  ("x" in one or more boxes for the criteria qualifying the property g.)   | for National Register             |
| X        | <ol> <li>Property is associated with events that have made a signifilation broad patterns of our history.</li> </ol>  | cant contribution to the          |
| X        | B. Property is associated with the lives of persons significant   | in our past.                      |
| Х        | C. Property embodies the distinctive characteristics of a type,<br>construction or represents the work of a master, or possess<br>or represents a significant and distinguishable entity whose<br>individual distinction. | es high artistic values,          |
|          | <ul> <li>Property has yielded, or is likely to yield, information imp<br/>history.</li> </ul>   | ortant in prehistory or           |
| C.4.     | o'r Con ddon ddon ddon a  |                                   |
|          | ria Considerations  ("x" in all the boxes that apply.)  |                                   |
|          | A. Owned by a religious institution or used for religious purp  | oses                              |
|          | B. Removed from its original location   |                                   |
|          | C. A birthplace or grave  |                                   |
|          | D. A cemetery   |                                   |
|          | E. A reconstructed building, object, or structure   |                                   |
|          | F. A commemorative property   |                                   |
|          | G. Less than 50 years old or achieving significance within the  | No. Company                       |

| oryton Historic District                      |     |
|---|-----|
| ame of Property                               |     |
| Areas of Significance                         |     |
| (Enter categories from instructions.)         |     |
| Industry                                      |     |
| Community Planning and Development            |     |
| Social History                                |     |
|   |     |
|   |     |
|   |     |
| -   |     |
|   |     |
|   |     |
| D 1 1 401 10                                  |     |
| Period of Significance                        |     |
| ca. 1719–1938                                 |     |
| -   |     |
|   |     |
|   |     |
| Significant Dates                             |     |
| 8   |     |
|   |     |
| ( <del>)</del>                                |     |
|   |     |
| Cianificant Dance                             |     |
| Significant Person                            |     |
| (Complete only if Criterion B is marked above | e.) |
| Samuel M. Comstock_                           |     |
| George A. Cheney                              |     |
|   |     |
|   |     |
| Cultural Affiliation                          |     |
|   |     |
| -   |     |
| 9   |     |
| <del></del>                                   |     |
| 1 11/ 2m 111                                  |     |
| Architect/Builder                             |     |
| -   |     |
|   |     |
|   |     |

Middlesex, CT County and State

Ivoryton Historic District

Middlesex, CT County and State

Name of Property

Statement of Significance Summary Paragraph (Provide a summary paragraph that includes level of significance, applicable criteria, justification for the period of significance, and any applicable criteria considerations.)

The Ivoryton Historic District is significant under Criteria A, B, and C at the state and local levels as a well-preserved example of a nineteenth-century company town built by Comstock, Cheney, & Co., an ivory import and manufacturing business established in the 1860s by Ivoryton native Samuel Merritt Comstock and partner George A. Cheney. Its resources illustrate important contributions to the development of the ivory industry in the United States as well as the socioeconomic phenomenon of the "company town" in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. At the local level, the district represents Connecticut River Valley industry in the late nineteenth century as well as the brief period of increased worker immigration from Sweden, Germany, Italy, and Poland to Connecticut up until the start of World War I, illustrated by segregated worker housing in various locations throughout Ivoryton. The two largest American ivory manufacturers, Comstock, Cheney, & Co. and Pratt, Read & Co., were located just a few miles away from one another along the Connecticut River, and commanded a monopoly on all ivory production in the United States. Between 1860 and 1938, "Ivoryton" (unique among American town names) became a self-sufficient industrial center that employed and housed up to 600 workers, many of them immigrants, at its height. The historic district consists of early Colonial structures representing the agrarian village before its industrial transformation, mid- to late-nineteenth-century ivory processing and manufacturing buildings, high-style Victorian homes for company executives, modest vernacular homes and tenements for factory workers, and public buildings such as churches, a post office, company store, library, and a town meeting hall. Although some of the factory buildings have been demolished, the industry-defining bleach houses are gone, many houses have been remodeled, and the village itself sustained damage in a flood in 1982, Ivoryton's historic character remains intact as an example of a planned community not unlike more formalized "company towns" in an industry unique to the Connecticut River Valley. The period of significance ranges from the construction of earliest known extant building (Joseph Parker Homestead; ca. 1719) to the divestment of company-owned housing in

Narrative Statement of Significance (Provide at least one paragraph for each area of significance.)

#### **Historical Background**

The initial settlements at the mouth of the Connecticut River were fur trading posts and defensive structures. The first European to travel in the region was the Dutch explorer Adriaen Block, who explored Long Island Sound in a series of voyages beginning in 1612. The Dutch attempted a fort at modern Saybrook Point, and built one in Hartford in the 1633. Shortly thereafter, British colonists from the Plymouth Bay Colony and Massachusetts Bay Colony made their way into the Connecticut Valley and began to create settlements at Windsor, Wethersfield, and Hartford. Saybrook, called "ZeeBrooke" by the Dutch, was named for patent-holders Lord Say and Sele and Lord Brooke and encompassed modern-day Essex. The Saybrook Colony became a part of the greater Connecticut colony in the 1644, and Connecticut itself became an independent colony in 1662 when the British King Charles II granted a charter. By 1667, there were seven coastal towns in Eastern Connecticut, all settled by the English. (See Continuation Sheet)

Herzan, p. 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Herzan, p. 9; Sara Emerson Rolleston, *Heritage Houses: American Tradition in Connecticut 1660–1690* (Middletown, CT: Wesleyan University Press, 1980), p. 12.

| ryton Historic District                                | Middlesex, CT                        |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| ne of Property   | County and State                     |
| 9. Major Bibliographical References                    |                                      |
| Bibliography (Cite the books, articles, and other sour | ces used in preparing this form.)    |
|  | ,                                    |
| (See Continuation Sheet)                               |                                      |
|  |                                      |
|  |                                      |
|  |                                      |
| Previous documentation on file (NPS):                  |                                      |
| preliminary determination of individual listing (      | (36 CFR 67) has been requested       |
| previously listed in the National Register             |                                      |
| previously determined eligible by the National l       | Register                             |
| designated a National Historic Landmark                |                                      |
| recorded by Historic American Buildings Surve          | ;y #                                 |
| recorded by Historic American Engineering Rec          | cord #                               |
| recorded by Historic American Landscape Surv           | ey #                                 |
| Primary location of additional data:                   |                                      |
| X State Historic Preservation Office                   |                                      |
| Other State agency                                     |                                      |
| Federal agency   |                                      |
| Local government                                       |                                      |
|  |                                      |
| University Other                                       |                                      |
| Name of repository:                                    |                                      |
| ***  |                                      |
| Historic Resources Survey Number (if assigned): I      | Historic and Architectural Resources |
| Survey of Core Areas of the Villages of Essex Village  | e, Centerbrook, and Ivoryton - Essex |
| Connecticut. Prepared by Epsilon Systems Solutions,    | May 2011.                            |
|  |                                      |
|  |                                      |
| 10. Geographical Data                                  |                                      |
| Acreage of Property 247.6                              |                                      |
| AND DESCRIPTION ATTION                                 |                                      |

| Ivoryton Historic District   |                             | Middlesex, CT     |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Name of Property   |                             | County and State  |
| Use either the UTM system of   | or latitude/longitude coord | inates            |
| Latitude/Longitude Coordi Datum if other than WGS84: (enter coordinates to 6 decim | al places)                  |                   |
| 1. Latitude:   | Longitude:                  |                   |
| 2. Latitude:   | Longitude:                  |                   |
| 3. Latitude:   | Longitude:                  |                   |
| 4. Latitude:   | Longitude:                  |                   |
|  |                             |                   |
| Or<br>UTM References<br>Datum (indicated on USGS n                                 | nap):                       |                   |
| NAD 1927 or  | NAD 1983                    |                   |
| 1. Zone: 18  | Easting: 712921             | Northing: 4580250 |
| 2. Zone: 18  | Easting: 713560             | Northing: 4580848 |
| 3. Zone: 18  | Easting: 713672             | Northing: 4580869 |
| 4. Zone: 18  | Easting: 714032             | Northing: 4580879 |
| (See Continuation Sheet)   |                             |                   |

Verbal Boundary Description (Describe the boundaries of the property.)

The boundaries of the district are shown on the attached map (Figure 1) drawn to scale from Tax Assessors maps from Essex, Connecticut.

Boundary Justification (Explain why the boundaries were selected.)

The boundaries were chosen to include the largest number of contiguous contributing historic resources associated with the development of the Village of Ivoryton during its period of significance. The irregularity of the boundaries is the result of the exclusion of non-contributing resources, particularly later residential development, on the periphery.

| ryton Historic District   |          |     |           | Middlesex, CT    |
|---|----------|-----|-----------|------------------|
| ne of Property  |          |     |           | County and State |
| 11. Form Prepared By  |          |     |           |                  |
| name/title:Phillip Esser and Michelle organization: _ Epsilon Systems Solution street & number:901 N. Heritage Dr., | s, Inc   |     |           |                  |
| city or town: _Ridgecrest_<br>e-mailpesser@epsilonsystems.com_<br>telephone: (760) 446-6400                         | state: _ | _CA | zip code: | 93555            |
| date:March 21, 2013 (DRAFT)   |          |     |           |                  |

#### **Additional Documentation**

Submit the following items with the completed form:

- Maps: A USGS map or equivalent (7.5 or 15 minute series) indicating the property's location.
- **Sketch map** for historic districts and properties having large acreage or numerous resources. Key all photographs to this map.
- Additional items: (Check with the SHPO, TPO, or FPO for any additional items.)

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property

Middlesex, CT County and State

### **Photographs**

Submit clear and descriptive photographs. The size of each image must be 1600x1200 pixels (minimum), 3000x2000 preferred, at 300 ppi (pixels per inch) or larger. Key all photographs to the sketch map. Each photograph must be numbered and that number must correspond to the photograph number on the photo log. For simplicity, the name of the photographer, photo date, etc. may be listed once on the photograph log and doesn't need to be labeled on every photograph.

### Photo Log

Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Main Street context; east end of village – view to northwest.

1 of 46.

Paperwork Reduction Act Statement: This information is being collected for applications to the National Register of Historic Places to nominate properties for listing or determine eligibility for listing, to list properties, and to amend existing listings. Response to this request is required to obtain a benefit in accordance with the National Historic Preservation Act, as amended (16 U.S.C.460 et seq.).

Estimated Burden Statement: Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 100 hours per response including time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate or any aspect of this form to the Office of Planning and Performance Management. U.S. Dept. of the Interior, 1849 C. Street, NW, Washington, DC.

NPS Form 10-900-a OMB No. 1024-0018

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut County and State

### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Section number _ | 7 | Page | 1 |  |
|------------------|---|------|---|--|

#### **DESCRIPTION (Continued)**

Examples include the heavily remodeled Elisha Gladding Homestead at 14 Main Street (Inventory #171), the Daniel Griswold House at 25 Main Street (Inventory #183; Photograph 12), the Joseph Parker Homestead at 45 Main Street (Inventory #198), and the Federal-inspired Samuel Comstock II House at 123 Main Street (Inventory #258).

The only eighteenth-century house located outside of the east part of Main Street is the John Clark Homestead at 149 Main Street (Inventory #278). The modest, one-and-a-half story Clark house may have undergone a later remodeling, with its exterior expression more akin to the nineteenth century with its central, peaked gable.

Also concentrated in a small grouping in the eastern section of the district, the Greek Revival style is represented with both front- and side-gabled versions of the style. These are the first truly high-style (extant) buildings built in Ivoryton and are excellent examples of the period. These include the Edwin Griswold Homestead at 33 Main Street (Inventory #188), the (first) Samuel M. Comstock Homestead at 35 Main Street (Inventory #192; Photograph 13), and a somewhat late iteration of the style in the 1872 Judson Bushnell Homestead at 32 Main Street (Inventory #186). Common characteristics of the buildings include prominent gable ends, six-over-six wood sash windows, clapboard siding, and door surrounds with heavy entablatures.

As the ivory processing industry expanded in Ivoryton, particularly after the Civil War, the factory buildings, civic and commercial buildings, and housing stock that emerged reflected the general stylistic trends in America in the nineteenth century. The district encapsulates those major trends but also mixed the styles to a greater degree than might be expected, partly because of its somewhat remote location and corporate influence, producing a somewhat eclectic mix. Basic trends such as the Gothic Revival were combined with elements of the Stick style in such buildings as the Lorenzo Dow Webber house at 83 Main Street (Inventory #226, Photograph 17, Figure 15), as well as Italianate and Stick-style details on the F. M. Rose Store at 104 Main Street (Inventory #244; Photograph 4, Figures 11 and 13).

Common to almost all of the mid- to late nineteenth-century and early twentieth-century buildings in the district is the use of wood framing, likely balloon-framed (with the exception of the early, wood-frame factory buildings that are likely post and beam), and cut stone or brick foundations. Cladding consists mostly of clapboards but wood shingles are found in later buildings, particularly after the turn of the twentieth century. Windows are very often (if not replaced) two-over-two, vertically oriented wood sash, but six-over-six and six-over-one types are common as well. Roofs are almost exclusively gabled, but a few mansards and one jerkin-head type are extant.

The Gothic Revival style is found in a few of the district's buildings, but most seem to be more emblematic of the later Gothic Revival types that presage the Queen Anne style, as opposed to the more rigidly stylistic expression of earlier Gothic forms. The best examples are the 1871 Samuel Cheney House at 119 Main Street (Inventory #255), particularly the dramatic dormer windows, and the nearby Comstock, Cheney, & Co. House #2 at 120 Main Street (Inventory #257). Although the former F. M. Rose Store in the commercial heart of the village exhibits more direct reference to the Gothic Revival (more so before the loss of the cupola) (Figure 13), it still carries elements of the concurrent Italianate style, particularly the bracketed cornices. Vernacular versions can be seen throughout the district, including 35 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #106) and 7 North Main Street (Inventory #296).

NPS Form 10-900-a

OMB No. 1024-0018

### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Name of Prop  | erty                        |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Middlesex, Co |                             |
| County and St | ate                         |
| Name of multi | ple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number | 7 | Page      | 2 |
|----------------|---|-----------|---|
|                |   | 11. 10.00 |   |

Buildings that best represent the Italianate style in the district include the high-style Comstock, Cheney, & Co. house at 13 Ivory Street (Inventory #163) and the Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Lower Factory at 126 Main Street (Inventory #261; Photograph 5; Figure 5); however, the original bracketed cornice and gable ends have been removed. Other examples include the Simon W. Shailer Home at 82 Main Street (Inventory #224), the Nathaniel Miller Home at 100 Main Street (Inventory #236), and the S. G. Comstock House at 135 Main Street (Inventory #271). Common elements include round-headed windows in the upper gables and returns at the eaves.

The Second Empire style is expressed in its entire period flourish in the George French Homestead at 8 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #83; Photograph 26). The high-style house sits prominently on the rise of grade at the site atop a raised-brick basement and retains most, if not all, of its original architectural features. A second, less dramatic, one-story version with mansard roof is found at 13 Walnut Street (Inventory #389); if the house was built in 1907, as research suggests, it certainly is a late iteration of the style.

The Stick style can only be attributed to one building in the district, the high-style Griffith House at 131 Main Street (Inventory #269), constructed in 1886. Although it no longer has the characteristic division of wall surfaces, the steeply gabled projecting block at the façade with the deep, bracketed gable-ends and decorative verge board is typical of the style. Stick style influences in the district, however, are common even when the buildings may be more representative of another style, particularly the Queen Anne. Good examples include the decorative gables on the Ivoryton Library at 106 Main Street (Inventory #245, Photograph 3; Figure 12), the high-style Charles H. Rose House at 84 Main Street (Inventory #228, Photograph 18), and the otherwise vernacular Queen Anne–style Comstock, Cheney & Co. house at 175 Main Street (Inventory #285, Photograph 24).

Despite the variations and highly eclectic mixture of nineteenth-century styles in the district, the most prominent is the Queen Anne style. This style ranges from decorative elements added to the most basic of vernacular housing to the most elaborate high-style versions. The Congregational Church at 57 Main Street (Inventory #206; Photograph 16; Figure 16) in particular was particularly representative of this style prior to its being clad in vinyl siding (it is possible that the original materials are extant beneath the vinyl clapboard). The original half-timbered elements were associated with the finest examples of the style. Some of the upper-management houses also were executed in the style, the finest being the H. W. Webber Home at 81 Main Street (Inventory #223; Photograph 17; Figure 15), and a few more modest homes also strongly reflect Queen Anne characteristics. Examples include the Geo. A. Cheney House at 36 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #107, Photograph 28), Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #21 and #22 at 62 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #144; Photograph 31), and the Charles Johnson House at 49 Walnut Street (Inventory #421; Photograph 36).

Vernacular buildings are extremely well represented in the district; many of the Comstock, Cheney, & Co. workers' housing were simply executed. As noted earlier, many have stylistic decoration such as porches, but fundamentally tend to be diminutive in scale and austere in expression. Some of the best extant examples include the surprisingly elaborate Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #1 and #2 at 116 and 120 Main Street (Inventory #253 and #257; Photograph 21 [116 Main]), Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #10, #11, and #12 at 171-175 Main Street (Inventory #283–#285; Photograph 24); Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #89 and #90 at 16 Walnut Street (Inventory #392; Photograph 35); and multiple company-built houses on Summit, Blake, and Chestnut Streets (Photographs 43-46).

As the Arts and Crafts movement in the late nineteenth century came and went and the Eclectic Movement picked up speed in the early twentieth century in the United States, Ivoryton seemed to bypass these trends even

NPS Form 10-900-a OMB No. 1024-0018

# United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
|--|
| County and State                         |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |
|  |

Ivoryton Historic District

| Section number | 7 | Page                 | 3 |
|----------------|---|----------------------|---|
|                |   | V 2011 00000 - 12000 |   |

as the village continued to develop up to the early 1920s. As a result, there are virtually no examples of the Colonial Revival movement or other then-popular stylistic trends such as the Tudor Revival, Neo-Classical, or Beaux-Arts. Two exceptions to consider, however, are Shingle Style All Saints Church Congregational Church at 129 Main Street (Inventory #268; Photograph 22; Figure 14) with its Arts and Crafts influence, as well as the Shingle-style influence on the nearby Swedish Mission Church at 139 Main Street (Inventory #272).

Unlike the Italianate character of the Lower Factory and its nineteenth-century vernacular outbuildings, the Upper Factory complex is, in some ways an ad hoc collection of buildings and structures that have evolved over time. There remains two substantial brick buildings from the early twentieth century, a smokestack, and a clock tower at the west end. Three wood-frame factory buildings were demolished in 1959 and account for the now-open space at the street front (Photograph 7; Figures 9 and 10). The east end contains a mid-twentieth century International Style addition (Photograph 8). A tall water tower is placed on the west side of Cheney Street close top Main Street.

#### Ivoryton Historic District Inventory

There are remarkably few non-contributing primary resources (buildings, structures, objects, and sites) in the district, but many secondary buildings are considered non-contributing because of their contemporary nature. Despite this, most do not detract from the character of the district to any appreciable degree. Many of the non-contributing resources are flag lots on which more recently constructed homes are not readily visible from the primary streetscapes, while a few buildings are obviously modern, but are included for the integrity of the continuity of the district. All undeveloped lots are considered contributing unless they have undergone improvements not consistent with the period of significance (Figure 1).

Most of the buildings in the district are residential. There are a total of 227 primary buildings. Of the primary buildings, 193 are contributing and 34 are non-contributing. There are a total of 103 secondary buildings (barns, garages, studios, etc.) in the district. Of these buildings, 56 are contributing and 47 are non-contributing. The Ivoryton Playhouse at 103 Main Street, which is already individually listed on the National Register, is not included in the final count.

There are 71 structures (sheds, well houses, gazebos, etc.). Of these, 27 are contributing and 44 are non-contributing. There is only one object inventoried for the nomination: the Ivoryton historic plaque was installed after the period of significance, and is considered non-contributing. For the purposes of this inventory, there are 19 sites (parks, open space, and unimproved parcels). Of these, 18 are considered contributing, and one is non-contributing.

The following is the inventory of all the contributing and non-contributing resources within the Ivoryton Historic District. Inventory numbers are assigned to all the resources and can be cross-referenced in the text and photo sheets. Construction dates were primarily culled from the extensive deed research conducted by the late Donald Malcarne, former Essex Town Historian.

| Ivoryton Historic | District                                 |
|-------------------|--|
| Name of Property  | 7-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11 |
| Middlesex, Connec | ticut                                    |
| County and State  | **************************************   |

| Section number _ | 7_ | Page | 4 |  |
|------------------|----|------|---|--|
|                  |    |      |   |  |

| Inv# | Addr  | ess Historic Name/Style/Dates                                  | C or N/C | Photo # |
|------|-------|--|----------|---------|
|      | Baldy | vin Lane   |          |         |
| 1.   | 6     | Converted Barn/Vernacular/ca. 1880/converted 1960              | С        |         |
|      | Blake | Street   |          |         |
| 2.   | 2     | Comstock-Cheney House/Vernacular with garage addition/ca. 1885 | C        |         |
| 3.   | 5     | Comstock-Cheney House #42/Vernacular with addition/1901        | C        |         |
| 4.   | 6     | Comstock-Cheney House #6-7/Vernacular/1889                     | C        |         |
| 5.   | 6     | Garage/ca. 1920  | C        |         |
| 6.   | 8     | Comstock-Cheney House#8/Vernacular with addition/1889          | C        |         |
| 7.   | 8     | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C      |         |
| 8.   | 9     | Comstock-Cheney House #41/Vernacular /1901                     | C        |         |
| 9.   | 10    | Comstock-Cheney House#53/Vernacular with addition/1902         | C        |         |
| 10.  | 10    | Converted Barn/Vernacular/ca.1900                              | C        |         |
| 11.  | 11    | Comstock-Cheney House #38/Vernacular with addition/1900        | С        |         |
| 12.  | 11    | Shed   | N/C      |         |
|      | 12    | Comstock-Cheney House #54/Vernacular/1902                      | С        |         |
| 14.  | 13    | Comstock-Cheney House #39/Vernacular with addition/1900        | C        |         |
|      | 13    | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C      |         |
|      | 14    | Comstock-Cheney House #55/Vernacular with addition/1902        | С        |         |
|      | 15    | Comstock-Cheney House #40/Vernacular with add's & alter's/1900 | C        |         |
|      | 15    | Garage Studio/ca. 1950   | N/C      |         |
|      | 16    | Comstock-Cheney House #56/Vernacular with addition/1902        | С        |         |
|      | 16    | Barn/ca. 1900  | C        |         |
|      | 17    | Comstock-Cheney House #41/Vernacular with addition/1900        | C        |         |
|      | 17    | Garage/ca. 1920  | N/C      |         |
|      | 18    | Comstock-Cheney House #49/Vernacular with addition/1901        | С        |         |
|      | 19    | Comstock-Cheney House #42/Vernacular with addition/1900        | C        | 46      |
|      | 20    | Comstock-Cheney House/Vernacular/ca. 1900                      | C        |         |
|      | 20    | Shed   | N/C      |         |
| 27.  |       | Comstock-Cheney House #43/Vernacular/1900                      | С        |         |
| 28.  |       | Shed   | N/C      |         |
|      | 22    | Comstock-Cheney House #48/Bungalow/1901                        | N/C      |         |
|      | 23    | Comstock-Cheney House #44/Vernacular/1901                      | C        |         |
| 31.  |       | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C      |         |
|      | 24    | Comstock-Cheney House #57/Vernacular with addition/1902        | C        |         |
|      | 25    | Comstock-Cheney House #45/Vernacular with add's & alter's/1901 | C        |         |
|      | 25    | Shed   | N/C      |         |

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| Section nur | mber   |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 35. 26      | Comstock-Cheney House #58/Vernacular with addition/1902        | С   |
| 36. 27      | Comstock-Cheney House #46/Vernacular with add's & alter's/1901 | C   |
| 37. 27      | Shed   | N/C |
| 38. 28      | Comstock-Cheney House #59/Vernacular/1902                      | C   |
| 39. 29      | Comstock-Cheney House #47/Vernacular with addition/1901        | C   |
| 40. 30      | Comstock-Cheney House #60/Vernacular/1902                      | C   |
| 41. 32      | Comstock-Cheney House #61/ 1902                                | C   |
| 42. 32      | Shed   | N/C |
| Brac        | ket Lane   |     |
| 43. 1       | Comstock-Cheney House #35/Vernacular/1900                      | С   |
| 44. 1       | Shed   | N/C |
| Bush        | ny Hill Road   |     |
| 45. 2       | Vernacular   | C   |
| 46. 2       | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | N/C |
| 47. 9       | Vernacular/ca.1880   | C   |
| 48. 9       | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C |
|             |  | N/C |
| Cher        | ney Street   |     |
| 49. 11      | C.Samuelson/Vernacular/1882/20th C. addition                   | С   |
| 50. 11      | Garage/Shed ca. 1950   | N/C |
| 51. 13      | A. Anderson House/Vernacular/1890/1891                         | C   |
| 52. 13      | Shed   | N/C |
| 53. 13      | Shed   | N/C |
| 54. 14      | Ranch/1983   | N/C |
| 55. 15      | Comstock-Cheney House #14/Vernacular/1886/1887                 | C   |
| 56. 15      | Garage ca. 1940  | N/C |
| 57. 17      | Ranch/1985   | N/C |
| 58.         | Cheney Street (Empty Lot (58/40)                               | C   |
| Ches        | stnut Street   |     |
| 59. 2       | Ranch/1901   | N/C |
| 60. 6       | Comstock-Cheney House #53/1901                                 | C   |
| 61.6        | Garage/ca. 1920  | C   |
| 62. 6       | Barn/ca. 1910  | C   |
| 63. 8       | Comstock-Cheney House #52/Vernacular with addition/1901        | C   |
| 64. 8       | Barn/ca. 1900  | C   |

| Ivoryton I | Historic District |
|------------|-------------------|
| Name of Pr | roperty           |
| Middlesex, | Connecticut       |
| County and | State             |

| Section nun | nber <u>7</u> Page <u>6</u>                                     |     |    |
|-------------|---|-----|----|
| 65. 10      | Comstock-Cheney House #53/Vernacular with add's & alter's /1901 | С   |    |
| 66. 10      | Garage/Studio/1961  | N/C |    |
| 67. 12      | Comstock-Cheney House #54/Vernacular/1901                       | C   |    |
| 68. 12      | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 69. 13      | J. Peterson House/Vernacular/1901                               | C   |    |
| 70. 13      | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 71. 14      | Comstock-Cheney House #41/Vernacular with addition/1900         | С   |    |
| 72. 14      | Shed/ca. 1900   | C   |    |
| 73. 16      | Comstock-Cheney House #75/Vernacular/1906                       | C   |    |
| 74. 16      | Shed/ca. 1900   | C   |    |
| 75. 18      | Comstock-Cheney House #50-51/Vernacular/1901                    | C   |    |
| 76. 22      | A Lindgren House/Vernacular/1901                                | C   | 44 |
|             |   |     |    |
| Coms        | tock Avenue   |     |    |
| 77. 6       | Webber/Spencer Tenement/Vernacular/1891                         | C   | 25 |
| 78. 6       | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 79. 6       | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 80. 7       | G. French Store/Cape Cod/1913                                   | N/C |    |
| 81. 7       | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 82.         | Empty Lot (57/031)  | C   |    |
| 83. 8       | Geo. French Homestead/Second Empire/ca.1875-1876                | C   | 26 |
| 84. 8       | Garage/ca. 1940   | N/C |    |
| 85. 12      | Rose Homestead/Queen Anne/1888/20th C. addition                 | C   |    |
| 86. 12      | Garage/Barn 1929  | C   |    |
| 87. 14      | Doan House/Vernacular/1892                                      | C   |    |
| 88. 14      | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 89. 17      | Ranch/1970  | N/C |    |
| 90. 19      | Queen Anne with addition/ca. 1880                               | C   |    |
| 91. 19      | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 92. 21      | J Hopper House/Cape Cod/1887                                    | N/C |    |
| 93. 21      | Garage/ca. 1965   | N/C |    |
| 94. 23      | E. Bull House/Vernacular/1879                                   | C   |    |
| 95. 23      | Garage/Barn   | C   |    |
| 96. 25      | Cape Cod/1963   | N/C |    |
| 97. 25      | Cape Cod/1960   | N/C |    |
| 98. 27      | Cape Cod/1956   | N/C |    |
| 99. 27      | Shed/moved to site/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                          | N/C |    |
| 100.        | 28 Geo. Hovey Comstock Homestead/Italianate influence/1873      | C   | 27 |
| 101.        | 28 Barn/ca. 1880  | C   |    |

| Ivoryton His  | storic District |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Name of Prop  | erty            |
| Middlesex, Co | nnecticut       |
| County and St | tate            |

| Section nu | mber _ | 7_ Page7   |     |    |
|------------|--------|--|-----|----|
| 102.       | 28     | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | С   |    |
| 103.       | 29     | Cape Cod/1951  | N/C |    |
| 104.       | 31     | Comstock-Cheney House #86/Vernacular/1888                | C   | 28 |
| 105.       | 31     | Barn (deteriorating)                                     | C   |    |
| 106.       | 35     | F.Rose House/Vernacular; Gothic influence/1894           | C   |    |
| 107.       | 36     | Geo. A. Cheney House/Queen Anne/1885                     | C   | 29 |
| 108.       | 36     | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 109.       | 40     | Oswin Redfield Homestead/Queen Anne/1877/alt's           | C   |    |
| 110.       | 40     | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 111.       | 41     | Comstock-Cheney House #32/Vernacular Cottage/1893        | C   |    |
| 112.       | 41     | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 113.       | 43     | Comstock-Cheney House #30/Vernacular/1893                | C   |    |
| 114.       | 43     | Garage/ca. 1940  | N/C |    |
| 115.       | 44     | Bushnell/Colonial Revival-influence/1904                 | C   |    |
| 116.       | 44     | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C |    |
| 117.       | 45     | CCH #27/Stick Style-influence/1887/20th C. add's & alt's | C   |    |
| 118.       | 45     | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 119.       | 45     | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 120.       | 46     | Comstock-Cheney House #31/Vernacular/1886-1887           | C   |    |
| 121.       | 46     | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 122.       | 47     | Cape Cod/1981  | N/C |    |
| 123.       | 48     | Comstock-Cheney House #28 &29/Vernacular/1873            | C   |    |
| 124.       | 49     | Colonial Saltbox Reproduction/1981                       | N/C |    |
| 125.       | 50     | Comstock-Cheney #26/Vrnclr/1886-1887/20th C. addition    | C   |    |
| 126.       | 50     | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 127.       | 51     | CCH #7/Vernacular/1874/20th C. add's & alt's             | C   | 30 |
| 128.       | 51     | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 129.       | 52     | CCH #8/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1874         | C   |    |
| 130.       | 52     | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                               | C   |    |
| 131.       | 53     | Cape Cod/1981  | N/C |    |
| 132.       | 54     | Comstock-Cheney House #9/Vernacular/ca. 1874             | C   |    |
| 133.       | 54     | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                               | C   |    |
| 134.       | 55     | J. Walkley House/Vernacular/1885                         | C   |    |
| 135.       | 55     | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 136.       | 57     | L. Coe House/Vernacular/1885                             | C   |    |
| 137.       | 57     | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 138.       | 58     | Comstock-Cheney House #24/Stick Style/1887               | C   |    |
| 139.       | 58     | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 140.       | 59     | Comstock-Cheney House #25/Vernacular/1885                | C   |    |
| 141.       | 59     | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |

| Ivoryton Historic District |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Name of Property           | - WHO |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |       |
| County and State           |       |

| tion nu | ımber _   | 7 Page <u>8</u>  |     |    |
|---------|-----------|--|-----|----|
| 142.    | 61        | Comstock-Cheney House#23/Queen Anne/1885                       | C   |    |
| 143.    | 61        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |    |
| 44.     | 62        | Comstock-Cheney House #21-22/Stick style-influence/1887        | C   | 31 |
| 45.     | 62        | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 46.     | 63        | Comstock-Cheney House #91/Vernacular/1920                      | C   |    |
| 47.     | 63        | Garage/20th C.   | N/C |    |
| 48.     | 64        | Pratt House/Vernacular/1886/20th C. add's & alt's              | C   |    |
| 49.     | 64        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | N/C |    |
| 50.     | 65        | Comstock-Cheney House #92/Vernacular/1920                      | C   |    |
| 51.     | 65        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | N/C |    |
| 52.     | 67        | CCH #62/Vernacular/1905/20th C. garage addition                | N/C |    |
| 53.     | 68        | John Waterman House/Vernacular/1888-1889                       | C   |    |
| 54.     | 68        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |    |
| 55.     | 68        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |    |
| 56.     | 69        | Comstock-Cheney House #63/Vernacular/1905                      | C   | 32 |
| Con     | ıklin Ave | enue   |     |    |
| 57.     | 5         | J Conklin House/Vernacular/1902                                | C   |    |
| 58.     | 5         | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C |    |
| 59.     | 6         | Queen Anne with 2005 addition/ca. 1895                         | C   |    |
| 60.     | 6         | Converted Shed to Garage/ca. 1900                              | C   |    |
| Ivo     | ry Street |  |     |    |
| 61.     | 7         | H.Comstock House/Vrnclr w/Qu.Anne infl./1883-4/20th C. add.    | C   |    |
| 62.     | 7         | Garage/20th C.   | N/C |    |
| 63.     | 13        | CCH #33-44/High-style Italianate/1893/alterations              | C   |    |
| 64.     |           | Empty Lot (57/036)   | C   |    |
| Mai     | in Street |  |     |    |
| 65.     | 10        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ecclesiastical Parsonage/ Stick-influence/1888 | C   | 10 |
| 66.     | 11        | C. Spencer House #1/Vernacular/1883                            | C   | 9  |
| 67.     | 12        | A.Palmer/Vernacular/1912                                       | C   |    |
| 68.     | 12        | Garage/20th C.   | N/C |    |
| 69.     | 13        | C. Spencer House #2/Vernacular/1888                            | C   | 9  |
| 70.     | 13        | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |    |
| 71.     | 14        | E. Gladding/Georgian influence/1827/20th C. alterations        | C   |    |
| 72.     | 14        | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 73.     | 15        | C. Spencer House #3/Vernacular/ca.1888/20th C. alterations     | C   | 9  |

| Ivoryton F | listoric District |
|------------|-------------------|
| Name of Pr | perty             |
| Middlesex, | Connecticut       |
| County and | State             |

| Section no | umber _ | 7_ Page9   |     |    |
|------------|---------|--|-----|----|
| 174.       | 15      | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 175.       | 16      | O.Knowles/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1873        | C   |    |
| 176.       | 16      | Converted Shed to Garage/ca. 1900                          | C   |    |
| 177.       | 19      | Chauncey Spencer House#4/Vernacular/1897                   | C   |    |
| 178.       | 20      | Gilbert Strong/Vernacular/1859/Late 19th C. Porch          | C   |    |
| 179.       | 20      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |
| 180.       | 21      | C.Spencer House/Vernacular/1889                            | C   |    |
| 181.       | 22      | L,Lynn Home/Queen Anne w/Col. Revival-influence/1873&7     | C   |    |
| 182.       | 22      | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 183.       | 25      | Daniel Griswold House/1809/20th C. addition                | C   | 12 |
| 184.       | 28      | Dickinson Home/Vernacular/ 1926                            | C   |    |
| 185.       | 28      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |
| 186.       | 32      | Judson Bushnell/Greek Revival/1872/20th C. additions/alt's | C   |    |
| 187.       | 32      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 188.       | 33      | Edwin Griswold House/ Greek Revival /1838                  | C   |    |
| 189.       | 33      | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |
| 190.       | 34      | A.Miller Home/Queen Anne/1899                              | C   |    |
| 191.       | 34      | Detached Garage/Studio/1988                                | N/C |    |
| 192.       | 35      | 1st Samuel M. Comstock House/Greek Revival/1838            | C   | 13 |
| 193.       | 35      | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 194.       | 38      | Egbert Bull/ Greek Revival/1845/20th C. additions          | С   |    |
| 195.       | 38      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |
| 196.       | 39      | Ranch/1978   | N/C | 14 |
| 197.       | 43      | Shed Style/1974  | N/C |    |
| 198.       | 45      | Joseph Parker Homestead/N.E. Colonial/ca.1719              | C   |    |
| 199.       | 45      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |
| 200.       | 45      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |
| 201.       | 45      | Well House   | C   |    |
| 202.       | 45      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |
| 203.       | 46      | A.W.Comstock/Vernacular/1889-90/20th C. add's/alt's        | C   | 15 |
| 204.       | 46      | Guest House/1984   | N/C |    |
| 205.       | 46      | Guest House/2008   | N/C |    |
| 206.       | 57      | Congregational Church/ 1887-8                              | C   | 16 |
| 207.       |         | Empty Lot (41/017)   | C   |    |
| 208.       | 64      | Buckingham Home/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-infl./1875-6           | C   |    |
| 209.       | 64      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |
| 210.       | 68      | Erastus-Eunice Ferguson/Vernacular/1855/20th C. addition   | C   |    |
| 211.       | 68      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |
| 212.       | 69      | Robert H Comstock/High-style Italinfluence/1868-69/1906    | C   |    |
| 213.       | 70      | F. Chapman/Vernacular/1900/20th C. add's/alt's             | C   |    |
|            |         |  |     |    |

| Ivoryton   | Historic District |
|------------|-------------------|
| Name of P  | roperty           |
| Middlesex, | Connecticut       |
| County and | d State           |

| Section | number _ | 7 Page10   |     |         |
|---------|----------|--|-----|---------|
| 214.    | 70       | Shed   | N/C |         |
| 215.    | 72       | Ezra Jones/Vernacular/1875   | C   |         |
| 216.    | 72       | Vernacular/ca.1880   | C   |         |
| 217.    | 72       | Vernacular/ca.1850   | C   |         |
| 218.    |          | Empty Lot (57/026)   | C   |         |
| 219.    | 73       | Cape Cod/1977  | N/C |         |
| 220.    | 75       | John & Ella Culver/Federal details/1872/20th C. add's/alt's                    | C   |         |
| 221.    | 75       | Barn/ca. 1880  | C   |         |
| 222.    | 76       | Ranch/1982   | N/C |         |
| 223.    | 81       | H.W.Webber Home/Queen Anne/1896/1897/20th C. garage add.                       | C   | 17      |
| 224.    | 82       | Simon W. Shailer Home/Italianate/1872  | C   |         |
| 225.    | 82       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |
| 226.    | 83       | Lorenzo Dow Webber House/Gothic w/Stick-influence/1874                         | C   | 17      |
| 227.    | 83       | 19th C. Barn converted to Garage   | C   |         |
| 228.    | 84       | Charles H. Rose House/Stick with Queen Anne-influence/1868                     | C   | 18      |
| 229.    | 84       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |
| 230.    | 84       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |
| 231.    | 88       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Samuel Comstock/Vrnclr.w/ later Clscl Revival-infl./1849       | C   |         |
| 232.    | 89       | John Northrop House/Vrnclr w/later Clscl Revival-infl/1870-1                   | C   |         |
| 233.    | 89       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |
| 234.    | 96       | E.Mooar Comstock Garage/Converted Stable/1921                                  | N/C |         |
| 235.    | 98       | US Post Office/Neo-Traditional1964   | N/C |         |
| 236.    | 100      | Nathaniel Miller Home/Italianate/1872  | C   |         |
| 237.    | 100      | Cottage/Gothic Revival-influence/ca.1875                                       | C   |         |
| 238.    |          | Ivoryton Park (40/010)   | C   | 39      |
| 239.    |          | Historic Marker/1989   | N/C |         |
| 240.    |          | Ivoryton Park Gazebo/ca. 1980  | N/C |         |
| 241.    | 103      | Ivoryton Playhouse/Classical Revival-influence/1911                            | C   |         |
| 242.    | 103      | Comstock, Cheney Hall/Studio Building/Vrnclr/1910-11                           | C   |         |
| 243.    | 103      | Cottage/ca. 1980   | N/C |         |
| 244.    | 104      | F. M. Rose Store/Italianate/1873-4/20th C. addition/alt's                      | C   | 1, 2, 4 |
| 245.    | 106      | Ivoryton Library/Queen Anne/1888/Chs. Newton, builder                          | C   | 2, 3    |
| 246.    | 107      | Curtis P.Jones Store/Comm/Vrnclr/1904/20th C. addition/alt's                   | C   |         |
| 247.    | 108      | Commercial/Vernacular/1904 /20th C. addition/alt's                             | N/C |         |
| 248.    | 109      | H. Blake/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence/1887-8                       | C   | 19      |
| 249.    | 114      | Commercial/Vernacular/1950   | N/C |         |
| 250.    | 114      | Attendants Stand/ca. 1920/moved to site  | N/C |         |
| 251.    | 115      | Hotel D'Ivory/Vernacular/1865/19 <sup>th</sup> & 20 <sup>th</sup> C. additions | C   | 20      |
| 252.    | 115      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |
| 253.    | 116      | CCH House #1/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1872                         | C   | 21      |

| Ivoryton F | Historic District |
|------------|-------------------|
| Name of Pr | operty            |
| Middlesex, | Connecticut       |
| County and | State             |

| 254.   116   Barn/19th C.   C   255.   119   Samuel Cheney Home/Gothic Revival-influence /1871   C   256.   119   Barn/19th C.   C   C   257.   120   CCH #2/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence /1872   C   258.   123   Samuel Comstock II House/Federal/ca.1808   C   259.   123   Neo-Traditional Barn/Late 20th C.   N/C   N/C   260.   125   Ranch/1948   N/C   261.   126   Ivory Factory/Vernacular with Italianate-influence/1847-8/add   C   5   262.   126   Barn/19th C.   C   262.   126   Barn/19th C.   C   263.   126   Barn/19th C.   C   264.   126   Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880   C   265.   Empty Lot (57/037A)   C   266.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   267.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   268.   129   Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905   C   22   269.   131   Garage/Early 20th C.   270.   131   Garage/Early 20th C.   271.   135   S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875   C   272.   139   Swedish Mission Ch/Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder C   273.   141   W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8   C   141   274.   145   Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923   N/C   275.   145   Garage/ca. 1950   N/C   277.   147   19th Clark House/ca. 1790   C   277.   147   19th Clark House/ca. 1790   C   278.   149   John Clark House/ca. 1790   C   279.   149   John Clark House/ca. 1790   C   279.   149   John Clark House/ca. 1790   C   279.   140   C   271.   271.   272.   272.   273.   273.   274.   274.   274.   274.   274.   274.   275.      | Section n | umber _ | 7_ Page11  |     |         |
|--|-----------|---------|--|-----|---------|
| 255.   119   Samuel Cheney Home/Gothic Revival-influence /1871   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   | 254.      | 116     | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | С   |         |
| 256.   119   Barn/19th C.   C   CCH #2/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence /1872   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C  |           |         |  | C   |         |
| 257.   120   CCH #2/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence /1872   C   | 256.      |         | and the same of th | C   |         |
| 259.   123   Neo-Traditional Barn/Late 20th C.   N/C   260.   125   Ranch/1948   N/C   261.   126   Ivory Factory/Vernacular with Italianate-influence/1847-8/add.   C   5   262.   126   Brick Bldg/Vernacular/ca. 1860   C   5   263.   126   Barn/19th C.   C   264.   126   Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880   C   Empty Lot (57/037A)   C   265.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   266.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   267.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   222.   269.   131   Griffith House/Stick Style /1886   C   224.   270.   131   Garage/Early 20th C.   C   271.   135   S.G.Comstock Home/Vernacular/1897-8   C   141   V.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8   C   141   V.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1899   C   277.   147   145   Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923   N/C   277.   147   15th Garage/ca. 1950   C   277.   147   15th Garage/ca. 1950   C   277.   278.   149   John Clark House/ca. 1790   C   277.   147   15th Garage/ca. 1950   C   288.   15th CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's   C   288.   15th CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's   C   288.   15th Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886   C   24   284.   173   Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886   C   24   285.   175   Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886   C   24   285.   175   Comstock-Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889   C   24   288.   186   15th Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889   C   24   288.   186   15th Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889   C   24   288.   186   15th Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889   C   24   24   25   25   25   25   25   25                   | 257.      |         | CCH #2/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence /1872  | C   |         |
| 260.   125   | 258.      | 123     | Samuel Comstock II House/Federal/ca.1808   | C   |         |
| 261.         126         Ivory Factory/Vernacular with Italianate-influence/1847-8/add.         C         5           262.         126         Brick Bldg/Vernacular/ca. 1860         C         5           263.         126         Barn/19th C.         C         2           264.         126         Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880         C         Empty Lot (57/037A)         C           266.         Empty Lot (57/037B)         C         C         C           267.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C         2           268.         129         Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1896         C         22           269.         131         Griffith House/Stick Style /1886         C         C           270.         131         Garage/Early 20th C.         C         2           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         2           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         141           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C         141           273.         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141           <  | 259.      | 123     | Neo-Traditional Barn/Late 20th C.  | N/C |         |
| 262.         126         Brick Bldg/Vernacular/ca. 1860         C         5           263.         126         Barn/19th C.         C           264.         126         Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880         C           265.         Empty Lot (57/037A)         C           266.         Empty Lot (57/037B)         C           267.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C           268.         129         Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1886         C           270.         131         Griffith House/Stick Style /1886         C           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C           273.         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141           274.         145         Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923         N/C           275.         145         Garage/ca. 1950         N/C           276.         147         Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920         C           277.         147         19th C. Barn converted to Garage         C           278.         149         John Clark House/Cottage/Vernacula  | 260.      | 125     | Ranch/1948   | N/C |         |
| 263.   126   Barn/19th C.   C   264.   126   Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880   C   C   265.   Empty Lot (57/037A)   C   C   266.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   C   266.   Empty Lot (57/037B)   C   C   267.   Empty Lot (57/069)   C   C   268.   129   Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905   C   22   269.   131   Griffith House/Stick Style /1886   C   C   270.   131   Garage/Early 20th C.   C   C   271.   135   S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875   C   272.   139   Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder C   273.   141   W. Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8   C   141   274.   145   Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923   N/C   275.   145   Garage/ca. 1950   N/C   276.   147   Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920   C   277.   147   19th C. Barn converted to Garage   C   278.   149   John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations   N/C   280.   151   CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's   C   281.   151   Shed   N/C   282.   158   Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953   C   6, 7, 8   283.   171   Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886   C   24   284.   173   Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886   C   24   285.   175   Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886   C   24   285.   175   Comstock-Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1886   C   24   286.   184   Ranch/1982   N/C   287.   186   Comstock-Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889   C   24   288.   186   19th C. Barn converted to Garage   C   24   288.   186   Comstock-Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889   C   24   288.   186   Shed/19th C.   C   290.   190   J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899   C   291.   190   Shed/19th C.   C   292.   191   Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830   C   292.   291.   190   Shed/19th C.   C   292.   291.   191   Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830   C   292.   293.   294.   | 261.      | 126     | Ivory Factory/Vernacular with Italianate-influence/1847-8/add.   | C   | 5       |
| 264.   126   | 262.      | 126     | Brick Bldg/Vernacular/ca. 1860   | C   | 5       |
| 265.         Empty Lot (57/037A)         C           266.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C           267.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C           268.         129         Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905         C         22           269.         131         Griffith House/Stick Style /1886         C         C           270.         131         Garage/Early 20th C.         C         C           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         C           271.         135         S.G.Comstock-Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         C           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C         C           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C         141           273.         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141           274.         145         Garage/ca. 1950         N/C           275.         145         Garage/ca. 1950         N/C           277.         147         19th Clark House #95/Vernacular/1920         C           277.         147         19th Clark House/Cottag   | 263.      | 126     | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |
| 266.         Empty Lot (57/037B)         C           267.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C           268.         129         Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905         C         22           269.         131         Griffith House/Stick Style /1886         C         C           270.         131         Garage/Early 20th C.         C         C           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         C           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C         273.         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141         C         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141         C         142         Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923         N/C         N/C         N/C         275.         145         Garage/ca. 1950         N/C         N/C         276.         147         Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920         C         C         277.         147         19th C. Barn converted to Garage         C         C         278.         149         John Clark House/ca. 1790         C         C         279.         149         John Clark House/ca. 1790         C         C         281.   | 264.      | 126     | Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880   | C   |         |
| 266.         Empty Lot (57/037B)         C           267.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C           268.         129         Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905         C         22           269.         131         Griffith House/Stick Style /1886         C         C           270.         131         Garage/Early 20th C.         C         C           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         C           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C         272.           273.         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141           274.         145         Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923         N/C           275.         145         Garage/ca. 1950         N/C           276.         147         Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920         C           277.         147         19th C. Barn converted to Garage         C           279.         149         John Clark House/ca. 1790         C           280.         151         CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's         C           281.         151         Shed         N/C  | 265.      |         | Empty Lot (57/037A)  | C   |         |
| 267.         Empty Lot (57/069)         C           268.         129         Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905         C         22           269.         131         Griffith House/Stick Style /1886         C         C           270.         131         Garage/Early 20th C.         C         C           271.         135         S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875         C         C           272.         139         Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder         C         27           273.         141         W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8         C         141           274.         145         Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923         N/C           275.         145         Garage/ca. 1950         N/C           276.         147         Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920         C           277.         147         19th C. Barn converted to Garage         C           279.         149         John Clark House/ca. 1790         C           279.         149         John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations         N/C           281.         151         Shed         N/C           282.         158         Factory Complex/ Vrnclr  | 266.      |         |  | C   |         |
| 268.       129       Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905       C       22         269.       131       Griffith House/Stick Style /1886       C         270.       131       Garage/Early 20th C.       C         271.       135       S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875       C         272.       139       Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder       C         273.       141       W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8       C       141         274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171   | 267.      |         |  | C   |         |
| 269.       131       Griffith House/Stick Style /1886       C         270.       131       Garage/Early 20th C.       C         271.       135       S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875       C         272.       139       Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder C         273.       141       W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8       C       141         274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/Ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock   | 268.      | 129     |  | C   | 22      |
| 270.       131       Garage/Early 20 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         271.       135       S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875       C         272.       139       Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder       C         273.       141       W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8       C       141         274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19 <sup>th</sup> C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24 <td< td=""><td>269.</td><td>131</td><td>Griffith House/Stick Style /1886</td><td>C</td><td></td></td<>  | 269.      | 131     | Griffith House/Stick Style /1886   | C   |         |
| 271.       135       S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianate influence/1875       C         272.       139       Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder       C         273.       141       W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8       C       141         274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C       24<  | 270.      |         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | C   |         |
| 272.       139       Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder C         273.       141       W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8       C       141         274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C       C         289.<  | 271.      |         |  | C   |         |
| 273.       141       W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8       C       141         274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186 <td>272.</td> <td></td> <td>Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder</td> <td>C</td> <td></td>   | 272.      |         | Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897/ Chs. Newton, builder   | C   |         |
| 274.       145       Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923       N/C         275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19t   | 273.      |         |  |     | 141     |
| 275.       145       Garage/ca. 1950       N/C         276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C   | 274.      | 145     | A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH | N/C |         |
| 276.       147       Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920       C         277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.  | 275.      | 145     | and the state of t | N/C |         |
| 277.       147       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         278.       149       John Clark House/ca. 1790       C         279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830 <td< td=""><td>276.</td><td>147</td><td></td><td>C</td><td></td></td<>   | 276.      | 147     |  | C   |         |
| 279.       149       John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations       N/C         280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 277.      | 147     |  | C   |         |
| 280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 278.      |         |  | C   |         |
| 280.       151       CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's       C         281.       151       Shed       N/C         282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 279.      | 149     | John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations   | N/C |         |
| 282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 280.      | 151     | CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20th C. add's/alt's   | C   |         |
| 282.       158       Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953       C       6, 7, 8         283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 281.      | 151     | Shed   | N/C |         |
| 283.       171       Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886       C       24         284.       173       Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886       C       24         285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   |           |         | Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953   |     | 6, 7, 8 |
| 285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19 <sup>th</sup> C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 283.      | 171     | Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886  | C   | 24      |
| 285.       175       Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886       C       24         286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19 <sup>th</sup> C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 284.      | 173     | 그리아 아이들 아이들이 그리다면 하는 이 그리아 들어가 되었다. 그리고 그리고 아이들이 나가 되었다.   | C   | 24      |
| 286.       184       Ranch/1982       N/C         287.       186       Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889       C         288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C   | 285.      | 175     | THE ALL PROPERTY CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF | C   | 24      |
| 288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C  | 286.      | 184     | and the contract of the contra | N/C |         |
| 288.       186       19th C. Barn converted to Garage       C         289.       186       Shed/19th C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19th C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C  | 287.      | 186     | Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889  | C   |         |
| 289.       186       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C  | 288.      | 186     | 0 1/5  | C   |         |
| 290.       190       J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899       C         291.       190       Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.       C         292.       191       Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830       C  |           |         |  |     |         |
| <ul> <li>291. 190 Shed/19<sup>th</sup> C. C</li> <li>292. 191 Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830 C</li> </ul>   |           |         |  |     |         |
| 292. 191 Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830 C   |           |         |  |     |         |
| And the second of the second o |           |         |  |     |         |
|  | 293.      | 193     | Andrew Doane House/Vernacular/1890   | C   |         |

| Ivoryton H   | istoric District |
|--------------|------------------|
| Name of Pro  | perty            |
| Middlesex, C | onnecticut       |
| County and   | State            |

| Section nu | mber _   | 7_ Page12   |            |
|------------|----------|---|------------|
| 294.       |          | Clark Pond (58/046)                                   | C          |
| 295.       |          | Clark Pond (58/39/01-42)                              | C          |
| Nor        | th Main  | Stroot  |            |
| HOI        | tii Main | Street  |            |
| 296.       | 7        | E Northrup House #1/Vrnclr w/Gothic Revival-influence | nce/1888 C |
| 297.       | 7        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 298.       | 7        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 299.       | 10       | Comstock-Cheney House #80/Bungalow/1853               | C          |
| 300.       | 12       | D.Griswold House/Vernacular/Two-family/ca. 1850       | C          |
| 301.       | 12       | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                            | N/C        |
| 302.       | 13       | E.Northrup House #2/Vrnclr/1900                       | C          |
| 303.       | 13       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 304.       | 13       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 305.       | 16       | Comstock Cheney House #79/Vernacular/1910             | C 38       |
| 306.       | 16       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 307.       | 16       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 308.       | 19       | J.Wilcox House #1/Vrnclr w/ Stick Style-influence/18  | 990 C      |
| 309.       | 19       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 310.       | 20       | B. Griswold/Vernacular/1906                           | C          |
| 311.       | 20       | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                            | N/C        |
| 312.       | 22       | E.Miller House #2/Vernacular/1900                     | C          |
| 313.       | 22       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 314.       | 25       | J. Wilcox House #2/Vrnclr/1901                        | C          |
| 315.       | 25       | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| Oak        | Street   |   |            |
| 316.       | 2        | Ranch/1985  | N/C        |
| 317.       | 2        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | С          |
| 318.       | 7        | Comstock Cheney House #65/Vernacular/1904             | C          |
| 319.       | 7        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 320.       | 9        | Comstock Cheney House #56/Vernacular/1902             | C          |
| 321.       | 9        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                              | C          |
| 322.       | 9        | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                            | C          |
| Parl       | k Road   |   |            |
| 323.       |          | Empty Lot (63/01)                                     | C          |
| 324.       |          | Comstock Park (62/02)                                 | C          |

| Ivoryton Historic Di   | strict                                  |
|------------------------|---|
| Name of Property       |   |
| Middlesex, Connecticut |   |
| County and State       | *************************************** |

| ection nu | ımber _   | 7_ Page13   |     |    |
|-----------|-----------|---|-----|----|
|           |           |   | ~   |    |
| 325.      | 3         | Asa Rose/Zina Clark House/Federal/1878                              | С   |    |
| 326.      | 3         | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 327.      | 3         | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 328.      |           | Empty lot (61-8)  | C   |    |
| Stor      | nebrook l | Drive   |     |    |
| 329.      | 2         | Jonathan Parker Homestead/Federal/ca.1849                           | C   |    |
| 330.      | 2         | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C |    |
| 331.      | 2         | Shed  | N/C |    |
| Sun       | ımit Stre | eet   |     |    |
| 332.      | 6         | Vernacular/ca. 1860/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations                 | С   |    |
| 333.      | 8         | J.Frederickson Building/Vrnclr/1893/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations | C   |    |
| 334.      | 9         | E.Miller House/Vrnclr w/ Queen Anne-influence/ 1880                 | C   |    |
| 335.      | 12        | Vernacular Firehouse/1966   | N/C | 40 |
|           | 12        |   | C   | 40 |
| 336.      | 12        | Empty Lot (40/12)   | C   | 41 |
| 337.      | 13        | Charles Lynn House/Vernacular/1890                                  |     | 41 |
| 338.      | 13        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C |    |
| 339.      | 13        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |
| 340.      | 14        | Empty Lot (57/08)   | N/C |    |
| 341.      |           | Vernacular Garage (on Lot 57/07)                                    | C   |    |
| 342.      | 15        | Hervey Blake House/Vernacular/1889                                  | C   | 41 |
| 343.      | 18        | G.Blake &Co/Commercial Group/Barn/1886                              | C   | 42 |
| 344.      | 18        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |
| 345.      | 22        | A. Burdick House/Vernacular/1924                                    | C   |    |
| 346.      | 22        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |
| 347.      | 27        | E.Gates House/Vernacular with Stick Style-influence/1889            | C   |    |
| 348.      | 27        | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |
| 349.      | 27        | Empty Lot (57/75)   | C   |    |
| 350.      |           | Empty Lot (58/13)   | C   |    |
| 351.      | 29        | C Liotard House/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1890           | C   |    |
| 352.      | 31        | E.Liotard/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence/1891             | C   |    |
| 353.      | 31        | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 354.      | 33        | L.Phelps House/Queen Anne/1901/20th C. alterations                  | C   |    |
| 355.      | 33        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C |    |
| 356.      | 35        | A.Oscar Strandberg/Vernacular/1906                                  | C   |    |
| 357.      | 35        | Shed  | N/C |    |
| 358.      | 39        | CCH #9/Vernacular/1889/ Late 20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's/alt's        | C   |    |

| Ivoryton Historic Dis  | strict |
|------------------------|--------|
| Name of Property       |        |
| Middlesex, Connecticut |        |
| County and State       |        |

| CHOIT IIL | ımber _   | <u>7</u> Page <u>14</u>                                       |        |    |
|-----------|-----------|---|--------|----|
| 359.      | 39        | Shed  | N/C    |    |
| 360.      | 41        | Adolph Wolf House/Vernacular/1892                             | C      |    |
| 361.      | 41        | Carport   | N/C    |    |
| 362.      | 42        | A. Lundgren/Vernacular cottage/1913                           | C      |    |
| 363.      | 42        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                      | C      |    |
| 364.      | 42        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                      | C      |    |
| 365.      | 44        | C. Carlsson House/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-influence/1903          | C      |    |
| 366.      | 44        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                      | C      | į. |
| Ter       | race Lan  | ne e  |        | Î. |
| 367.      | 3         | Comstock Cheney House #93Vernacular/1920                      | C      |    |
| 368.      | 3         | Shed  | N/C    |    |
| 369.      | 4         | Comstock Cheney House #64/Vernacular/1905                     | C      |    |
| 370.      | 5         | Comstock Cheney House #94/1920/Late 20th C. addition          | C      | 33 |
| 371.      | 6         | CCH #65/Vrnclr/1905/Mid 20th C. Garage addition               | C      |    |
| 372.      | 7         | Ranch/1978  | N/C    |    |
| 373.      | 8         | CCH #66/Vernacular/1905/Late 20th C. addition                 | C      |    |
| 374.      | 8         | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                    | N/C    |    |
| 375.      | 9         | Ranch/1955  | N/C    |    |
| 376.      | 10        | CCH #67/Vernacular/1905/Late 20th C. addition                 | C      |    |
| 377.      | 10        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                    | N/C    |    |
| 378.      |           | Empty Lot (57/56)   | C      |    |
| 379.      | 11        | Ranch/1950  | N/C    |    |
| Wa        | lnut Stre | et  |        |    |
| 380.      | 7         | Sarah Conklin/Queen Anne/ 1890/20th C. additions & alteration | ions C |    |
| 381.      | 7         | Garage/Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                             | N/C    |    |
| 382.      | 9         | D.Field House/ Vernacular/ca. 1890                            | C      |    |
| 383.      | 9         | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                      | C      |    |
| 384.      | 9         | Shed  | N/C    |    |
| 385.      | 10        | Comstock-Cheney House #71/1912                                | C      | 34 |
| 386.      | 10        | Garage/Early 20th C.  | C      |    |
| 387.      | 12        | CCH #70/Vernacular/1912/20th C. addition                      | C      |    |
| 388.      | 12        | Shed  | N/C    |    |
| 389.      | 13        | J.Parker Jr. House/Vrnclr w/Mansard Roof/ca. 1907/add's &     | alt'sC |    |
| 390.      | 13        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                      | C      |    |
| 391.      | 13        | Shed  | N/C    |    |
| 392.      | 16        | Comstock-Cheney House #89 & 90/Vernacular/1920                | C      | 35 |
| 393.      | 17        | Vernacular/ca. 1930/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations           | N/C    |    |

| Ivoryton Historic | DISTRICT |
|-------------------|----------|
| Name of Property  |          |
| Middlesex, Connec | ticut    |
| County and State  |          |

| ection nu | ımber _ | 7 Page <u>15</u>   |     |    |
|-----------|---------|--|-----|----|
| 394.      | 17      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 395.      | 19      | CCH #19/Vernacular/1887/ 20th C. add's & alt's               | N/C |    |
| 396.      | 20      | CCH #83/Vernacular/1912/20th C. addition                     | C   |    |
| 397.      | 20      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 398.      | 21      | Comstock-Cheney House #20/20th C add and alt/1887            | C   |    |
| 399.      | 21      | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 400.      | 22      | CCH #82/Vernacular/1912/20th C. addition                     | C   |    |
| 401.      | 22      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 402.      | 24      | Thomas Pratt House/Vernacular/ca.1815                        | C   |    |
| 403.      | 24      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | C   |    |
| 404.      | 24      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 405.      | 25      | A.Theiss House/Vernacular/1888/20th C. addition              | C   |    |
| 406.      | 25      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |
| 407.      | 27      | Ranch/1964   | N/C |    |
| 408.      | 28      | Comstock-Cheney House #85/Vernacular/1913                    | C   |    |
| 409.      | 30      | J. Clark House/Vernacular/1890/20th C. alterations           | C   |    |
| 410.      | 30      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | C   |    |
| 411.      | 36      | A.Palm House/Vernacular/1890                                 | C   |    |
| 412.      | 36      | Garage/Studio  | N/C |    |
| 413.      | 40      | C.Johnson House/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-influence/1900           | C   |    |
| 414.      | 40      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | C   |    |
| 415.      | 40      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |
| 416.      | 40      | Outhouse   | C   |    |
| 417.      | 44      | J.Neilson House/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-influence/1900           | C   |    |
| 418.      | 44      | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 419.      | 45      | G.Lundgren Home/Vrnclr w/Federal-infl./1874/20th C. addition | s C |    |
| 420.      | 45      | Shed   | N/C |    |
| 421.      | 49      | Ch. Johnson House/Queen Anne w/Stick Style-influence/1888    | C   | 36 |
| 422.      | 49      | Shed   | N/C |    |

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Section number _ | 8 | Page | 1 |
|------------------|---|------|---|
|                  |   |      |   |

| Name of F | roperty     |
|-----------|-------------|
| Middlesex | Connecticut |
| County an | d State     |

#### SIGNIFICANCE (Continued)

The Saybrook Colony was surveyed in 1648 and "quartered"; the present-day towns of Essex, Chester, and Deep River were known as the "Potapoug Quarter." Portions of "West Centre Brooke" (later known as Ivoryton) were surveyed as part of the Oyster River Quarter, but settlement did not occur until the 1720s, and continued to be sparse until the nineteenth century.

In contrast to Centerbrook and Essex, the other two villages that make up the present-day Town of Essex, Ivoryton was a sleepy hamlet in the early nineteenth century, likely due to its terrain, which was more rugged than that of the other villages; with only 26 buildings by 1850, its growth in population and transformation into an industrial-era company town would not occur until after the Civil War.<sup>2</sup>

The first landowners in modern-day Ivoryton were the Bulls, Clarks, Comstocks, and Parkers; the oldest extant house is the Joseph Parker homestead, likely built between 1720 and 1740, and sold to Reuben Bull in the 1770s. The Comstock family owned land in the area as early as the 1770s, and Captain Samuel Comstock II built a house in the early nineteenth century where future Ivoryton developer Samuel Merritt Comstock was born.

Ivoryton (known as West Centerbrook) was added along with Centerbrook to the Village of Essex to create the Town of Essex in 1859, and the village began to be known as Ivoryton in the 1880s.

#### The Ivory Industry and Comstock, Cheney & Co.

At the end of the eighteenth century, the village of Ivoryton began its evolution into a sustaining industrial center that continued into the twentieth century. Before that, Ivoryton's primary commercial ventures were agricultural, specifically timber.<sup>3</sup> Deacon Phineas Pratt I of Essex, a goldsmith, had invented a machine to cut combs in 1797. He began making combs out of horn, but soon changed to ivory; the importation of African elephant ivory determined the industry's primary location in the region. The Pratts and the Comstocks were to be friendly competitors in the ivory-cutting industry for the entirety of the nineteenth century until merging operations in the twentieth century. Together, the two companies dominated the ivory trade and the manufacture of ivory products in the United States. Phineas Pratt's son, Julius, of Meriden, CT, patented an ivory-slitting machine in 1828 and a process for making ivory combs in 1830; he moved his operations to Deep River in 1873 and joined George Read as Pratt, Read & Co. to compete with the other ivory manufacturers in the region.<sup>4</sup> According to a few accounts, no less than 75 percent of all the ivory shipped to the United States in the late nineteenth century was sent to Connecticut.<sup>5</sup>

Samuel Merritt Comstock started out in the 1830s producing screwdrivers with both his brother and a business partner, Edwin Griswold. Shortly thereafter, the company began producing ivory combs and toothpicks. The Comstock and Griswold factory was located directly behind the Edwin Griswold homestead (today at 33 Main Street), and Comstock bought land south of the Falls River from Daniel Griswold in 1838, where he built his first

Donald Malcarne, Deep River and Ivoryton, (Charleston: Arcadia Press, 2002), p. 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 47.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 25.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Chris Pagliuco, "Ivoryton," Hog River Journal Volume 6, No. 4 (Fall 2008), p. 28.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 89.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex, p. 7.

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| *****      | Historic District               |     |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Name of Pi | operty                          |     |
| Middlesex, | Connecticut                     |     |
| County and | State                           |     |
| Name of m  | ultiple listing (if applicable) | *** |

| Section number | 8 | Page | 2 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|                |   |      |   |

homestead. By 1847, Comstock struck out on his own, establishing the S. M. Comstock Company on the Falls River across the road from his childhood home, and expanding and industrializing the ivory-cutting process to support the manufacture of piano key veneers, billiard balls, combs, and other items. Comstock partnered with George Cheney in 1860 (though various sources also name 1862 as the year of partnership), selling him a quarter of his factory assets and land, and created Comstock, Cheney, & Company, which would continue until the Depression forced a merger of the company with nearby competitors Pratt & Read, located in Deep River.

The "lower factory" or "ivory shop," the original S. M. Comstock factory, was enlarged and updated after Cheney joined the partnership in 1860; an ivory vault and numerous bleach houses were constructed in the vicinity. A female boarding house was built behind the building by 1919, and was abandoned in the late 1930s when all ivory processing was consolidated at the "upper shop."

Comstock, Cheney & Co. became further involved in the piano manufacturing process by making keyboards and producing piano "actions," or the mechanical assemblies used to translate the hitting of a key into the striking of a piano string. As a result, the "Upper Factory" was first constructed in 1872/73, with many additions throughout the following 20 years. This factory, partially powered by the company-built Bushy Hill Dam, consisted mainly of woodworking for the keys and piano actions, and employed more than 600 employees during the height of the factory's operation at the turn of the nineteenth century. The Bushy Hill Dam would burst in 1982, flooding much of Ivoryton and damaging many of the Comstock, Cheney & Co. buildings.

The Industrial Revolution made possible increased leisure time and the ability to obtain luxury items; as a result, demand grew for billiard balls and piano keys. In the 1850s alone, the United States doubled its piano production, and by 1910, was the largest manufacturer of pianos in the world. Comstock, Cheney & Co. and Pratt, Read & Co. were producing nearly 400,000 keyboards and actions by this time. Piano keys were originally made of exotic wood, but by the 1750s European manufacturers were facing the keys with ivory veneers. One 90-pound elephant tusk could provide enough ivory for 45 complete keyboard veneers, but the processing and matching of the ivory was a skilled, laborious task. Enormous bleach houses were erected throughout Ivoryton, and bleaching processes were patented from Connecticut in the 1850s.

Billiard balls were made only from the tusks of female elephants because the nerves running through the centers of these tusks were straighter, and allowed the balls to be shot more "true." One female tusk would provide enough ivory for five billiard balls.<sup>9</sup>

Millions of pounds of ivory were brought up the Connecticut River from Africa throughout the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, where Comstock and Cheney unwittingly supported a flourishing slave trade to bring ivory from the interior to the ports of Mombasa, Mozambique, and Zanzibar. Comstock and Cheney originally bought their ivory from trader John Bertram, who operated out of Salem, Massachusetts. <sup>10</sup> Coastal

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex, p. 112.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Richard Conniff, "From Combs to Keyboards: The Development of a Connecticut Valley Industry," (1990), p. 84; Pagliuco, p. 28.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Deep River Historical Society, Inc., A History of Pratt Read & Co. of Deep River, Connecticut Including the Making of Ivory Piano Keyboards (Deep River Historical Society, Inc., 1973); Anne Farrow, Joel Lang, and Jennifer Frank, Complicity: How the North Promoted, Prolonged, and Profited from Slavery (New York: Ballatine Books, 2005), p. 203; David H. Shayt, "Elephant Under Glass," Journal of the Society for Industrial Archaeology 19(1):37–59 (1993).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Anne Farrow, Joel Lang, and Jennifer Frank, Complicity: How the North Promoted, Prolonged, and Profited from Slavery

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District            |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Name of Property                      |   |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                |   |
| County and State                      | *************************************** |
| County and State                      |   |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicab | ole)                                    |

| Section number | 8 | Page | 3 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|                |   | _    |   |

vessels were necessary to transport the ivory from larger ports in Massachusetts and Rhode Island to the shallower ports of the Connecticut River. Based on estimates that five African slaves either died or were sold into slavery for every tusk shipped out of Africa, the Connecticut ivory industry may have been solely responsible for the death or enslavement of hundreds of thousands of people over the history of the company. Between 1891 and 1903, Comstock, Cheney & Co. processed more than a million pounds of ivory; rivals Pratt, Read & Co. processed nearly 1.5 million pounds.

With the advent of European colonization in Africa came the railroad, and rail became the preferred method of transporting ivory to the coast for shipment. By the 1890s, the slave trade in Africa had slowed, lessening the exploitation of human labor in the ivory trade. Rail came to the Connecticut Valley as well; the Connecticut Valley Railroad was established in 1868 and completed in 1871, traveling between Hartford and Saybrook Point with a stop in Centerbrook. After a few changes in ownership, the New Haven Railroad took possession in 1892, and the line continued to serve both passengers and freight until automobile traffic overtook rail as the primary means of transportation after World War I. After steamboating ended in 1930, the railroad took over transport of ivory to Essex, where it was then moved on the trolley tracks, to Comstock and Cheney's factory. Is

The United States plunged into an economic depression after the stock market crash of 1929, and Essex was not spared. The piano business began to wane, recreational boating naturally decreased, and immigrant factory workers in Ivoryton suffered loss of net worth. Unemployment in Connecticut was greater than the national average in the 1930s, and New Deal organizations such as the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) and the Works Progress Administration (WPA) began to undertake public works projects around the coastal region. A devastating hurricane hit the region in 1938, causing damage to Essex's riverfront as well as much of Connecticut's shoreline, and public works projects naturally evolved from the need to repair and restore the built and natural environment.<sup>16</sup>

Realizing that the volume of business at the time was not enough to sustain two separate businesses, the other major ivory production company in the area—Pratt, Read & Co. of Deep River—merged with Comstock, Cheney & Co. in 1936 to create Pratt, Read & Co. Inc. At this time a separate realty company, the Ivoryton Realty Company, was created to sell off all of Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s non-factory real estate (essentially the factory housing).

When World War II began, Pratt, Read & Co. switched from manufacturing piano keyboards and actions and used their woodworking skills to build gliders for the war effort. An aeronautical warehouse was constructed in 1942, employing as many as 4,000 workers throughout the hostilities. With the Great Depression and the increasing popularity and accessibility of the radio, motion pictures, and the automobile, people began to seek

<sup>(</sup>New York: Ballatine Books, 2005), p. 201.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 54; Farrow et al., p. 193.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Donald Malcarne, "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," *History of Ivoryton*, 2002, available at http://www.ivoryton.lioninc.org/ivoryton.htm, accessed February 12, 2013.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> The Valley Railroad Company, "The History of the Valley Railroad Company," available at http://www.essexsteamtrain.com/history.html, 2009, accessed February 21, 2011.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Herzan, p. 77–78.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 64.

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Continuation Sneet |      |   | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |
|--------------------|------|---|--|
| Section number8    | Page | 4 |  |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut County and State

entertainment outside of their homes, and the demand for pianos declined significantly. In 1936, Comstock, Cheney & Co. merged with Pratt, Read & Co. of Deep River and reorganized to preserve the industry. They moved operations to Ivoryton, the newer plant, but retained the better-known Pratt, Read name. In addition, the insular "company town" ethos began to disintegrate as second-generation immigrant workers and residents were able to travel to other towns for work, and an interest in unionization resulted in the first labor organization unit in the company by 1941.<sup>18</sup>

After World War II, the company streamlined the business and abandoned the use of ivory for key veneers in favor of plastic Ivory was last brought to Connecticut in 1954, and by 1958 the ivory stocks were depleted. From then on, the "ivories" were made of plastic. The company branched out by opening factories in Central, South Carolina, as well as in Vermont, and began manufacturing golf clubs and furniture, but the devastating flood of 1982 destroyed much of the factory buildings and led to the eventual shuttering of what had been the largest factory complex in Middlesex County. <sup>19</sup>

#### Samuel M. Comstock and George A. Cheney

Samuel Merritt Comstock (1809–1878), Ivoryton's most influential resident, was born in 1809 as the eighth of nine children in one of the few "West Centre Brooke" settlements in existence at that point. The Captain Samuel Comstock homestead, built shortly before Samuel M. Comstock's birth in 1808, was likely the second house built on the site. <sup>20</sup> His father, Captain Samuel Comstock, was a sea captain active in the West Indies trade, but also owned 50 acres of land in the Oyster River Quarter on the banks of the Falls River. Comstock started his first company in 1837, and situated his factories in his home village near water for adequate power supply. Comstock purchased land in the area to build dams for additional power as well as factory space, and continued to build up his business holdings in what would become known as Ivoryton. In 1838, Comstock married Harriet Hovey, and built his first homestead near the Comstock & Griswold factory. By 1851, Comstock had established his own company, and built a new home near this location. Comstock's front gate would be a village landmark, used to describe property locations in local deeds for years to come. <sup>21</sup> Comstock died in 1878, leaving George Cheney to run the ivory business and continue his company town vision.

George A. Cheney, 20 years Comstock's junior, was born in New Hampshire in 1828 and spent many years in Rhode Island, Zanzibar, and New York working with his father-in-law, Rufus Greene, in the ivory trade. Although he became a partner in Comstock's ivory firm in 1860, he did not move to Connecticut until 1868, where he settled in Essex Village rather than the company town. He did build a "cottage" on Comstock Avenue in 1885, after Comstock had died and Cheney was running the company (Photograph 29). Cheney died in 1901, and Comstock's sons Archibald and Robert took control of the company until its merger with Pratt, Read & Co. in 1936.

<sup>19</sup> Donald L. Malcarne, "Ivoryton, Connecticut: The Ivory Industry and Voluntary and Involuntary Migration in the Late Nineteenth Century," *North American Archaeologist* 2001:22(3)283–295.

<sup>21</sup> Malcarne, "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," History of Ivoryton.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> One of Malcarne's students at Wesleyan conducted archival research and oral history interviews of former factory workers in his study of unionization at Comstock & Cheney: Tom Furrer, "The Rise and Decline of Welfare Capitalism and the Emergence of a Union In Ivoryton, Connecticut: 1900–1941," unpublished essay, May 5, 1980, Wesleyan University.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> According to Donald Malcarne, it was only the second house of this style built in the area at this time, and one of only a dozen or so houses in Ivoryton in the early 1800s (Malcarne, *Houses of Essex*, p. 102).

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

|                 |      | L | *************************************** |
|-----------------|------|---|---|
| Section number8 | Page | 5 |   |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut County and State

#### Evolution of a "Company Town"

After the Civil War and the demise of the shipbuilding industry in Essex, the center of industry and commerce shifted to Ivoryton, which as a company town can be considered one of the earliest planned industrial communities in the area. Comstock was similar to other industrial leaders of the late nineteenth century (which included notable Connecticut arms maker Samuel Colt) in that he wanted to create a community where his workers would live, work, and play with no need to spend time or money outside of the company cocoon. Although Comstock died in 1878, his partner George Cheney continued to realize his vision by constructing a significant amount of housing and creating a commercial district for workers to patronize.

The company town concept was not novel by the 1870s, but rather had been developed and used throughout the more industrial northeastern United States beginning with the well-known Lowell, Massachusetts, textile mill town in the 1820s, which shared with Ivoryton a reliance on water power for its factories and a need to provide housing and social outlets for its workers, who came from more rural areas and later from Eastern Europe to work in the factory. At the height of the Industrial Revolution, there were more than 2,500 "single-enterprise towns" throughout the United States, housing nearly 3 percent of the American population by 1916.<sup>22</sup> One of the more common types of company town is the exploitative mining town, where mining companies would often lure workers to substandard mining camps with company stores from which workers would buy goods against future paychecks or by using "scrip." In these scenarios, workers were often charged exorbitant rents and denied the freedom of deciding where to shop or even when to stop working for the company, for often they owed many years of work to pay off debts accrued from unfair rents or goods prices.<sup>23</sup>

Ivoryton, however, was an example of a more benevolent, "utopian" company town, where the company sought to provide housing and services to make workers happier and thus more productive. This type of planned community included "modern public buildings, libraries and facilities for leisure, education, and cultural enrichment, and comfortable dwellings for managers and workers." Ivoryton's company town ethos also resulted in a number of clubs and sports teams, including the Ivoryton Wheel Club during the bicycle craze of the late nineteenth—early twentieth centuries, a marching band, and a baseball team; a ballpark was established in 1886 along with a competitive company baseball team. The Rose Brothers Store, technically a "company store," was built in 1873/74 on Main Street (Photograph 4; Figures 11 and 13), and served as a central location for dry goods, groceries, a post office, and a meeting hall on the second floor. Though Comstock, Cheney & Co. owned the store, it was operated by various managers throughout its existence, most notably Theodore and Franklin M. Rose. Contemporary accounts of Comstock were glowing, saying that he was "large hearted, liberal, and generous," and that he "took an active interest in everything that concerned [the factory workers'] welfare or happiness." welfare or

Comstock's vision included housing for factory management and workers near their places of business.

Comstock and later Cheney made a policy of selling land to company managers and sometimes issuing mortgages

<sup>25</sup> Pagliuco, p. 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Hardy Green, *The Company Town: The Industrial Edens and Satanic Mills that Shaped the American Economy* (New York: Basic Books, 2010), pp. 3, 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Margaret Crawford, Building the Workingman's Paradise: The Design of the American Company Town (New York: Verso, 1999), p. 30.

<sup>24</sup> Green, p. 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Beer's History of the Town of Essex (1885) quoted in Pagliuco, p. 32.

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| County and State |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of multiple | listing (if applicable) |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property

| 0 "            | ^ | <b>D</b> | 0 |
|----------------|---|----------|---|
| Section number | 8 | Page     | b |

so that they could build houses of their own choosing and design. Their fine homes were constructed prominently on Main Street, just east of the factory buildings (Photographs 17 and 18; Figure 15). The first worker housing consisted of dormitories to house single workers. The Hotel du Ivory opened in 1865 on Main Street and rented rooms to single men (Photograph 20). The building was enlarged in 1901 to add 20 rooms, but initially held up to 60 ivory workers. Hultifamily tenement housing was constructed to meet growing housing needs and the influx of recent immigrants from Poland, Hungary, and Italy to meet factory labor demands; land speculator Chauncy Spencer built five such buildings in the 1880s along Main Street (Photograph 9), and Comstock, Cheney & Co. also built multifamily dwellings during this period.

Factory houses were usually rented to workers, but beginning in the early twentieth century, some of these were sold to workers as well. The first single-family company houses for workers (rather than managers) were constructed in 1872 on West Main Street, directly across the street from the Hotel du Ivory. Donald Malcarne, former Essex town historian, did extensive research on these properties, and found that "[a]ccording to Essex tax records, the company owned one dwelling house in 1871, eleven in 1881, twenty-nine in 1891, thirty-six in 1901 and sixty-six in 1911. These were small homes for what was fast becoming a workforce dominated by immigrants."

The first immigrants to arrive in Ivoryton were Swedes and Germans in the 1870s, who also became some of the first to own factory houses in the village. A Swedish enclave grew along Walnut Street in the late nineteenth century, and the Swedish Mission Church was built in 1897 on land Samuel G. Comstock (Samuel M. Comstock's son) sold to the church. In the 1890s, the business had grown to such a degree that there was a great need for an expanded labor force; to meet the demand, the company retained an agent in New York City to direct "Ellis Island" immigrants from Poland and Italy to Ivoryton to work in the factories. These workers often rented company housing in ethnically consolidated areas such as Warsaw Street (Polish immigrants) and "Little Italy" in the Pond Meadow section of Ivoryton, and soon bought land, creating increasingly self-sufficient ethnic enclaves separate from the "Connecticut Yankee" management housing areas. This flow of immigrant workers to the Connecticut Valley virtually ended at the end of World War I in 1918, motivated in part by the downturn in the ivory industry after the war.<sup>29</sup>

After Comstock's death, George A. Cheney took over operations; the factories, shops, and bleach houses were expanded, and with that more than 135 houses for workers were built by 1924.<sup>30</sup> Between 1878 and 1900, a number of houses were built near the Upper Shop along Main and Cheney Streets as well as Comstock Avenue, and a group of six houses were built along what is now Terrace Lane in an area known as "Ivoryton Heights" in the first years of the twentieth century.<sup>31</sup>

The Ivoryton Library Association was founded in 1871, and a library was built in 1888 (Photograph 3; Figure 12). Although the company did not build churches, it encouraged their establishment as an additional amenity for the factory workers, and Comstock's sister Harriet had the Comstock Chapel (later the Ivoryton Congregational Church) built on her inherited land that same year. The Ivoryton Grammar School (demolished) was built in 1899

25

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex Volume II, p. 153.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Malcarne, "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," History of Ivoryton.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Malcarne et al., *Deep River and Ivoryton*, p. 65; Pagliuco, p. 33; Malcarne, "Voluntary and Involuntary Migration," pp. 289–290.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 26; Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 69.

<sup>31</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex, pp. 124-125.

NPS Form 10-900-a (Rev. 8/2002)

OMB No. 1024-0018

### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Histori<br>Name of Property | C DISTRICT |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Middlesex, Conne                     | cticut     |
| County and State                     |            |

| Section number | 8 | Page | 7 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|                |   |      |   |

with company and Comstock family contributions.

When Cheney died, Comstock's sons Robert and Archibald ran the business from 1901 until the Great Depression, and continued to develop Ivoryton, providing funds for schools and constructing a meeting hall (Comstock Cheney Hall) that would become the Ivoryton Playhouse in the 1930s. 32 Additional housing was built in this period along Blake and Chestnut Streets, and a separate post office was built in 1904. The last company house was built in 1922.

Pratt, Read & Co. diversified their products to meet foreign competition for pianos and actions, and the factory whistle continued to call workers to their benches until 1988, by which time the company had moved all of their operations out of town.

Ivoryton is a more insular example of the company towns that were built throughout Connecticut in the nineteenth century as industry moved from shipbuilding on the coast to manufacturing in the interior. The Thompsonville section of Hartford was home to company housing for the Bigelow Carpet Mills factory beginning in the 1840s, and Hartford's most famous industrialist, Samuel Colt, established "Coltsville" in Hartford by the 1850s. 33 As in Ivoryton, housing was segregated by ethnicity and comprised both single-family homes and multifamily tenement dwellings, but these dwellings were never the primary location for factory workers as they were in Ivoryton, for Hartford was a larger city that had housing options for workers within commuting (walking) distance; moreover, these "towns" were merely sections of the larger city, and did not dominate the urban landscape in the same way that Comstock, Cheney, & Co. controlled (and even named) Ivoryton. Coltsville in particular was built to attract workers to the more undeveloped part of Hartford, and a niche development known as the "Postdam Cottages" were built in a fanciful Gothic style in 1859 to appeal to immigrant workers from Eastern Europe. Bigelow constructed "Scottish Row" as a grouping of houses around a central green or square for the factory's highly skilled English workers. The Cheney Brothers silk factory in Manchester, CT, also provided company housing for their immigrant workers in the latter half of the nineteenth century, buying land near their factories and either leasing or selling houses to workers.<sup>34</sup> All of these company towns, like Ivoryton, stopped expanding after World War I, and were severely downsized along with factory production during the Depression.

Deep River, less than five miles north of Ivoryton, was the site of Comstock's only significant competitor in the ivory business, Pratt, Read & Co. However, Deep River did not develop into a company town, and although Pratt, Read & Co. was undeniably the largest employer in the town, the company did not build housing and develop civic amenities for its workers. Thus, Ivoryton is truly singular in its status as an "ivory town."

#### **Architectural Significance**

The Ivoryton historic district contains a solid representation of American architectural styles that range from the late eighteenth to the early twentieth centuries. The significance of the district lies in its evolution as an industrial company town, which still provides great interpretive value about the culture and lifestyle of this community. The organization of the development and the wide range of extant building types and styles continue to tell the

<sup>32</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 26.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Mills Historic District National Register Nomination Form, 1994; Coltsville Historic District National Historic Landmark Nomination Form, 2007.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Cheney Brothers Historic District National Register Nomination Form, 1977.

# National Register of Historic Places

| Cantinuation Object |       |      |   |  |
|---------------------|-------|------|---|--|
| Continuation        | Sneet |      |   | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |
| Section number _    | 8     | Page | 8 |  |
|                     |       |      |   |  |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut

County and State

story of a niche industrial community that is representative of America's "company town" ethos before organized unions gathered strength.

Aside from the few extant New England Colonials and high-style Greek Revival houses from an earlier period, the entire village became synonymous (in name and in function) with Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s ivoryprocessing business. Because of the large number of housing units constructed by and for the factory's entire working staff, the built environment is intrinsically interconnected. After World War II, suburbanization did little to alter the basic layout of the community, though the 1982 flood had a devastating impact. Despite the diversity of building types and styles, there is a distinct Victorian feel to Ivoryton, one that the stylistic trends of the early twentieth century did not displace. The combination of Samuel Comstock's vision of a benevolent company town and Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s direct involvement in the civil as well as physical growth of the community resulted in this comparatively homogenous grouping of buildings. Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s all-encompassing influence in Ivoryton's development accounts for this thread of continuity throughout the built environment.

The only notable Gothic Revival buildings in Essex are found in Ivoryton. Two houses near each other, 119 Main Street (Inventory #255) and 120 Main Street (Inventory #257), are excellent examples of Late Gothic Revival. Although 119 Main is the better example, both houses exhibit typical features such as a gabled central projecting block flanked by oversized gabled dormers. Both have elaborate vergeboards and drop pendants in the deep-set gable ends, but 119 Main has front and side porches with decorative wood detailing in the railings and upper sections. Both have brick foundations and have retained the original two-over-two double-hung sash in the dormers. The former F. M. Rose Store constructed by Comstock, Cheney & Co. at 104 Main Street (Inventory #244; Photograph 4, Figures 11 and 13) has lost significant character-defining features, particularly the steeply gabled façade with pointed arch window, but retains enough integrity to be identified with the period style.

The Italianate style gained popularity in the mid-nineteenth century as the economic picture improved in Essex, particularly in Centerbrook and Ivoryton. Ivoryton has at least two high-style residences from this period. The most notable is the Simon W. Shailer House at 82 Main Street (Inventory #224) for its phenomenal spindlework, though the Nathaniel Miller House at 100 Main Street (Inventory #236) is a purer example of the style. This house features a finely detailed full-width front porch; what is likely a later porte-cochere addition on the west side continues the molding details. The purest example of the Italianate style is found in the Lower Factory building at 126 Main Street (Inventory #261; Photograph 5; Figure 5); however, the removal of the bracketed cornice and gable ends has diminished the stylistic impact of the building.

The former bleach houses were an integral component to ivory processing and located throughout the village (Figure 7). Although almost completely lost to time, their absence in Ivoryton today does not diminish the current integrity of the factory sites. In Deep River, a segment of a former bleach house was saved from benign neglect and rehabilitated to illustrate how the process was set up to lighten individual ivory pieces before further sorting and processing. The comparatively small section is located at the Deep River Historical Society (Figure 8).

Two excellent examples of the Stick-style influence on other stylistic trends include the strong Gothic Revival and Queen Anne details found in the Comstock, Cheney & Co. executive residences on Main Street. The finest example is the high-style Lorenzo Dow Webber Homestead at 83 Main Street (Inventory #226, Photograph 17, Figure 15) with spectacular, deeply inset cross-gables with decorative trusses, narrow fenestration, and drop pendant details. The second example, the Charles H. Rose Homestead at 84 Main Street (Inventory #228, Photograph 18) has exterior cladding that exemplifies the design philosophy of attempting to honestly express the underlying structural elements through the use of what appear to be structural elements, but are, in fact, surface

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Name of Property    | 927 D 87               |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Middlesex, Connec   | cticut                 |
| County and State    |                        |
| Name of multiple li | isting (if applicable) |

Ivanutan Historia District

| Section number | 8 | Page | 9 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|                |   |      |   |

decorations.

The Queen Anne style was dominant, particularly in the northeastern states, from about 1880 to 1900. The name was coined by a group of nineteenth-century English architects led by Richard Norman Shaw. Based primarily on Elizabethan and Jacobean precedents, the American style is identified by irregular massing with a dominant front-facing gable. Numerous sub-types evolved, the most common being the "spindlework" type with ornate detailing and the later, "free-classic" type, which used classically inspired details.

The rise of the Queen Anne style and the industrial growth of Ivoryton coincide, resulting in a good number of houses exhibiting these stylistic tendencies. The Queen Anne style is best expressed in the 1888 Ivoryton Library at 106 Main Street (Inventory #245, Photograph 3; Figure 12). This highly eclectic design seems to borrow from the contemporaneous Shingle style with its uninterrupted, shingled wall surfaces and from the Richardsonian Romanesque with the large, round-arched windows.

"Folk Victorian" is a term coined for houses constructed between 1870 and 1910 and attempts to define modest, vernacular American housing stock that uses Victorian detailing. Mostly inspired by Queen Anne spindlework and other applied decoration, the style also borrows from Italianate and Gothic sources. Modest, company-built housing was built en masse in this style. The finest example is the modest Harriet S. Comstock house at 7 Ivory Street (Inventory #161). The vertical drop boards in the upper gables illustrate the variation perfectly. The porch on the second floor of the otherwise unadorned 1893 John Frederickson House at 8 Summit Street (Inventory #333) also features Victorian turned posts and decorative brackets.

The factory complex known as the Upper Factory at 158 Main Street (Inventory #282, Photographs 6–8; Figures 9 and 10) has undergone multiple construction phases as well as demolitions and additions during its centurylong existence. In evaluating the complex for historic significance, it is clear that its social and cultural significance are the basis for consideration: the loss of the main wood-frame buildings at the street front as well as the mid-twentieth century International Modern addition at the east end have undermined some of the historic integrity of the site. However, the role the factory plays in the story of Ivoryton is pivotal and therefore the factory is considered a contributing resource to the historic district.

The core area of Ivoryton has a few infill properties and alterations that detract from the area's historic integrity. Despite this, the nineteenth-century history of the commercial and social center is very important and extends geographically well beyond the core of the village. This includes not only the commercial core and extant industrial buildings but the numerous residential buildings that were constructed for workers as well as those constructed by executives of Comstock, Cheney & Co. As such, a National Register historic district is proposed under Criteria A, B, and C for the better part of Main Street from Pond Meadow Road east to just past Comstock Avenue, which includes the village core, worker as well as executive housing, and the former ivory factories; Cheney Street, including the former piano key factory; Summit Street and the planned housing development on Chestnut, Oak, and Blake Streets; the southern end of North Main Street; all of Ivory Street and Comstock Avenue including Terrace Lane; Walnut Street to about Melody Lane; and Park Road.

#### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District       |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Name of Property                 |          |
| Middlesex, Connecticut           |          |
| County and State                 |          |
| Name of multiple listing (if app | licable) |

| Section number _ | 9 | Page | 1 |  |
|------------------|---|------|---|--|
|                  |   |      |   |  |

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Conniff, Richard. From Combs to Keyboards: The Development of a Connecticut Valley Industry. Essex, CT: Connecticut River Museum, 1990.

Crawford, Margaret. Building the Workingman's Paradise: The Design of the American Company Town. New York, NY: Verso Books, 1999.

Deep River Historical Society, Inc. A History of Pratt Read & Co. of Deep River, Connecticut Including the Making of Ivory Piano Keyboards. Deep River, CT: Deep River Historical Society, Inc., 1973.

Farrow, Anne, Joel Lang, and Jennifer Frank. Complicity: How the North Promoted, Prolonged, and Profited from Slavery. New York, NY: Ballantine Books, 2005.

Furrer, Tom, "The Rise and Decline of Welfare Capitalism and the Emergence of a Union In Ivoryton, Connecticut: 1900–1941." unpublished essay, May 5, 1980, Wesleyan University.

Gottfried, Herbert, and Jan Jennings. American Vernacular Buildings and Interiors, 1870-1960. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2009.

Green, Hardy. The Company Town: The Industrial Edens and Satanic Mills that Shaped the American Economy. New York, NY: Basic Books, 2010.

Herzan, John. "Eastern Coastal Slope: Historical and Architectural Overview and Management Guide." *Historic Preservation in Connecticut*, Volume 5. Hartford, CT: Connecticut Historical Commission, 1977.

Malcarne, Donald. "A Brief History of Essex." Available at: www.essexct.gov/history/word/briefhistory.doc, accessed February 9, 2011.

| "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," History of Ivoryton, 2002. Available at:  |
|---|
| http://www.ivoryton.lioninc.org/ivoryton.htm, accessed February 12, 2013.   |
| Deep River and Ivoryton. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Press, 2002.   |
| Houses of Essex. Ivoryton, CT: Ivoryton Library Association, 2004.  |
| Houses of Essex Volume II. Ivoryton, CT: Ivoryton Library Association, 2007.  |
| "Ivoryton, Connecticut: The Ivory Industry and Voluntary and Involuntary Migration in the Late Nineteenth Century," <i>North American Archaeologist</i> 22(3), 2001: 283–295. |

McAlester, Virginia, and Lee McAlester. A Field Guide to American Houses. New York, NY: Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1984.

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| Section number                                  | 9          | Page             | 2                              |  |
|---|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| National Register of F<br>Connecticut, 1994. Na |            | _                |                                | s Historic District, Enfield, Hartford County, |
| . Cheney Brothe #78002885.                      | ers Histor | ic District, Mai | nchester, Hartford Co          | ounty, Connecticut, 1978. National Register    |
| Coltsville Hist                                 | oric Distr | ict, Hartford, F | Hartford County, Con           | necticut, 2008. National Register #66000802.   |
| Pagliuco, Chris. "Ivor                          | yton." Ho  | g River Journa   | <i>al</i> , Volume 6, No. 4. ( | Fall 2008): 28.                                |
| Rolleston, Sara Emers<br>Wesleyan University    |            |                  | merican Tradition in           | Connecticut 1660–1690. Middletown, SC:         |
| Shayt, David H. "Elep                           | hant Und   | er Glass." Jour  | rnal of the Society for        | Industrial Archaeology 19(1), 1993: 37–59.     |
| Storms, Robbi, and Do 2001.                     | on Malcar  | rne. Around Es.  | sex: Elephants and R           | iver Gods. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Press,      |
| The Valley Railroad C                           |            | 2000             |                                | d Company," 2009. Available at: 1, 2011.       |

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

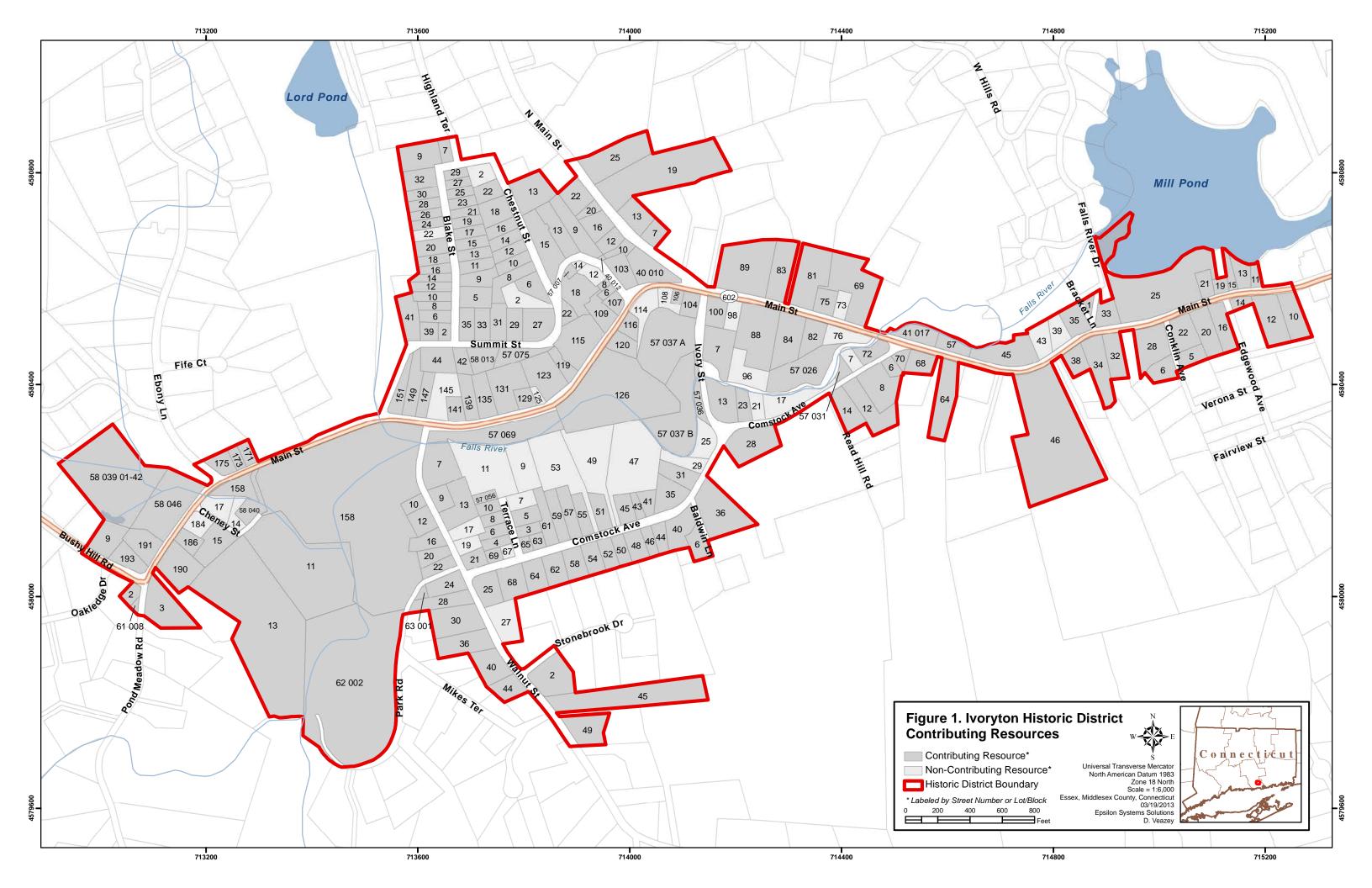
| Name of Pr | Historic District |
|------------|-------------------|
|            | Connecticut       |
| County and | I State           |

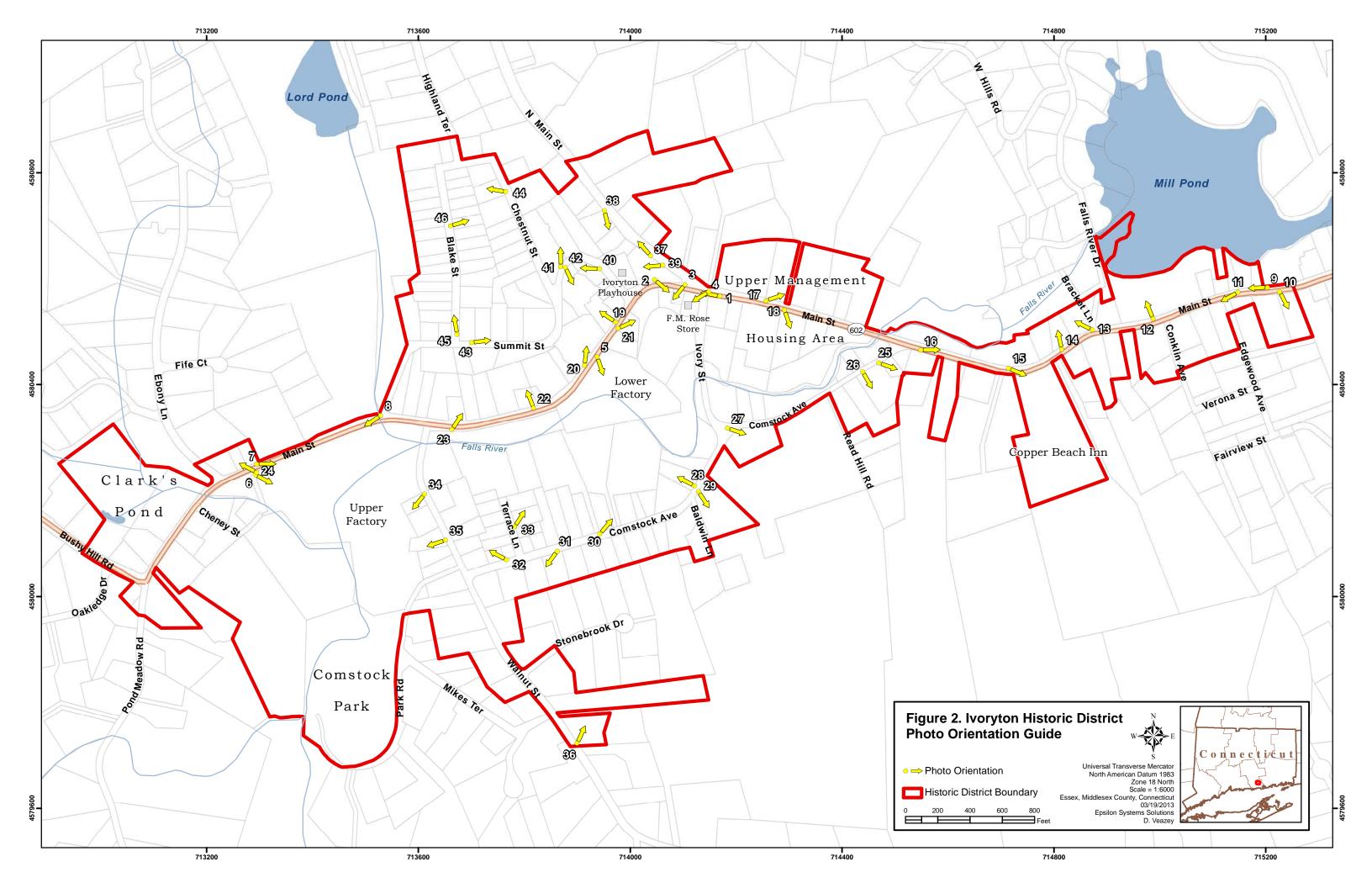
| Section number | 10 | Page | 1 |  |
|----------------|----|------|---|--|
|                |    |      |   |  |

#### **GEOGRAPHICAL DATA (Continued)**

#### **UTM Coordinates**

| 5.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714159 | Northing: 4580866 |
|-----|----------|----------|--------|-------------------|
| 6.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714950 | Northing: 4580720 |
| 7.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715124 | Northing: 4580656 |
| 8.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715185 | Northing: 4580632 |
| 9.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715249 | Northing: 4580593 |
| 10. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715289 | Northing: 4580491 |
| 11. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714901 | Northing: 4580222 |
| 12. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714148 | Northing: 4579805 |
| 13. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 713955 | Northing: 4579721 |
| 14. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 713457 | Northing: 4579678 |
| 15. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 713071 | Northing: 4579965 |
| 16. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 712965 | Northing: 4580082 |





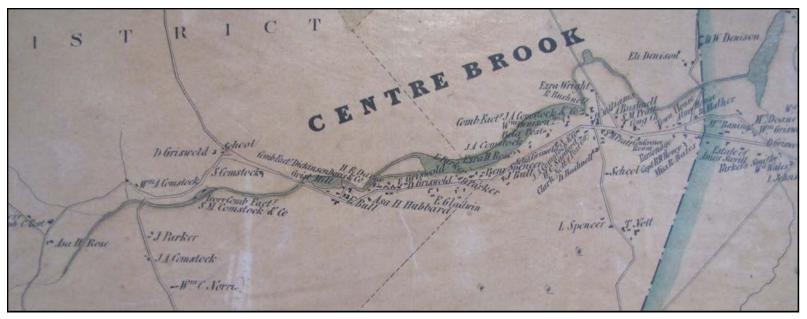


Figure 3. Centre Brook 1853 (Deep River Historical Society)

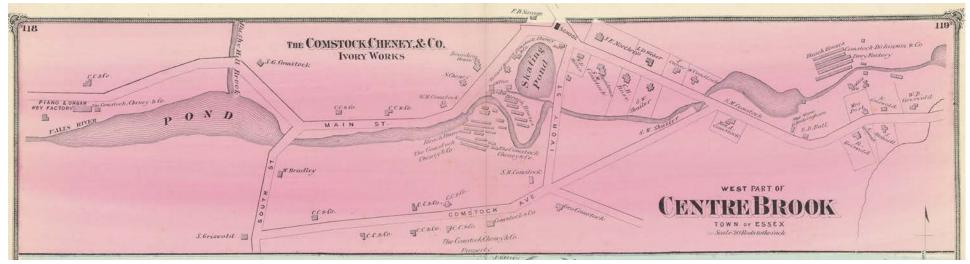


Figure 4. West Centre Brook (Ivoryton) 1874 (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 5. Comstock, Cheney and Co. Ivory Factory, ca. 1900 (Ivoryton Library Association)

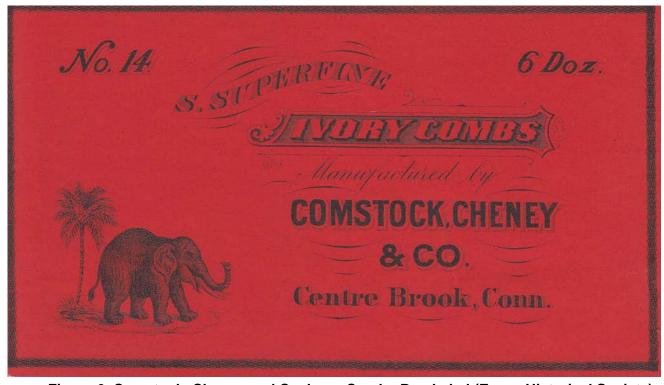


Figure 6. Comstock, Cheney and Co. Ivory Combs Box Label (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 7. Building Dam at Lower Factory, ca. 1915—Note Bleach houses in background (Deep River Historical Society)



Figure 8. 14 Rehabilitated Bleach house at Deep River Historical Society (Phillip S. Esser, January 21, 2013)

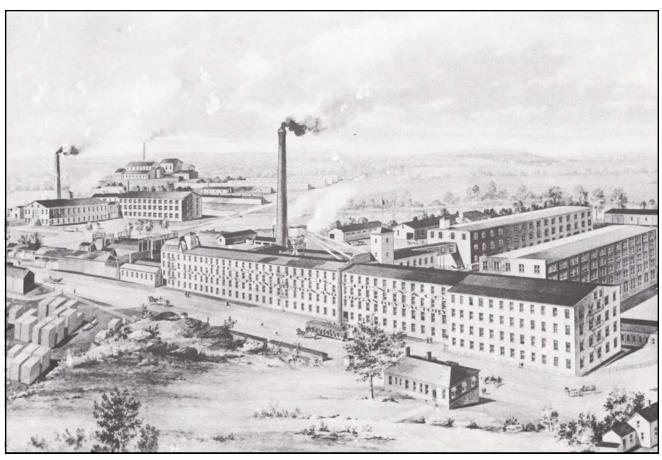


Figure 9. Comstock, Cheney and Co. Keyboard Factory, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)

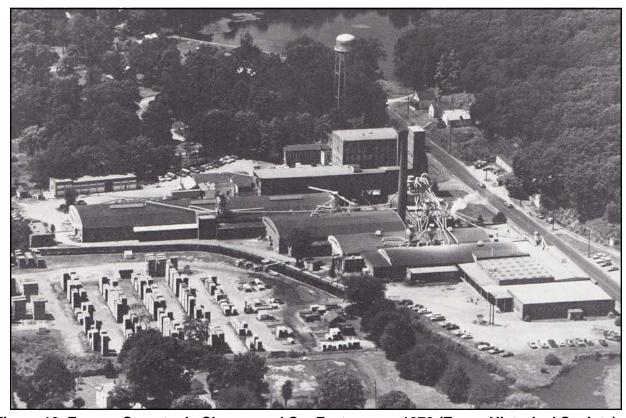


Figure 10. Former Comstock, Cheney and Co. Factory, ca. 1970 (Essex Historical Society)

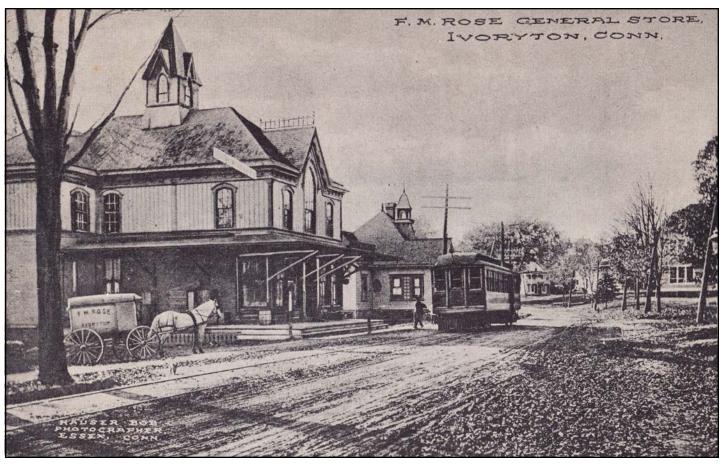


Figure 11. Village Center, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 12. Ivoryton Library, ca. 1900 (Ivoryton Library Association)



Figure 13. Former F.M. Rose Store, ca. 1900 (Ivoryton Library Association)

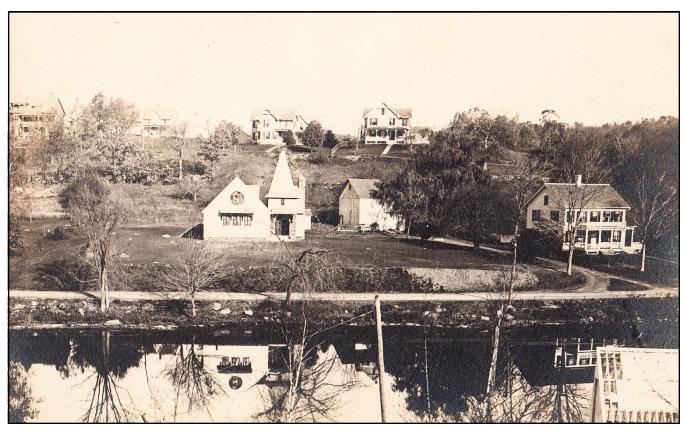


Figure 14. Main Street with view to Summit St. with Bleach House in foreground, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 15. Main Street, ca. 1900 (Ivoryton Library Association)



Figure 16. Congregational Church, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 17. Chestnut Street, ca. 1905 (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 18. 18 Chestnut Street, ca. 1910 (Essex Historical Society)

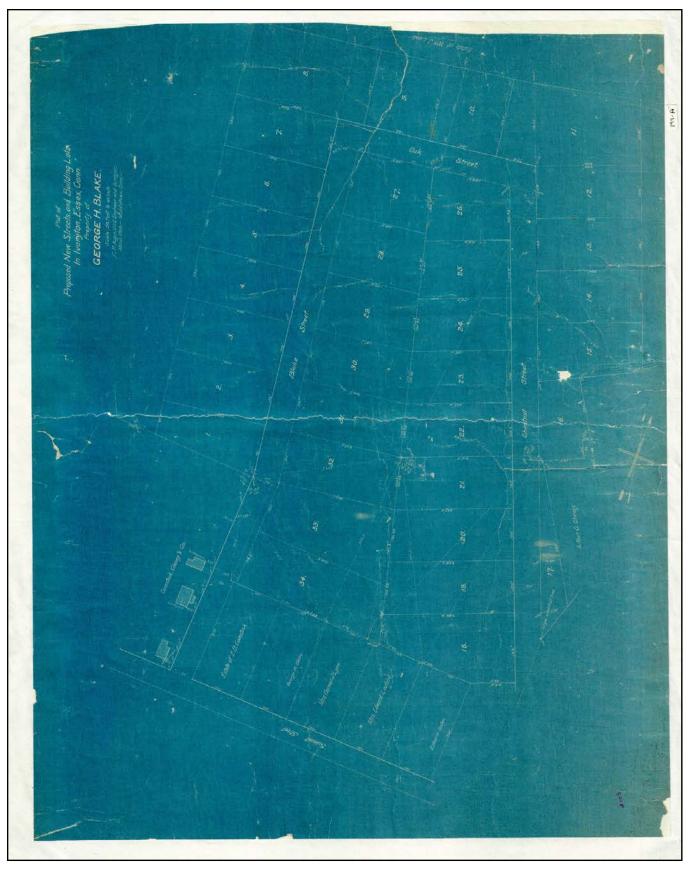
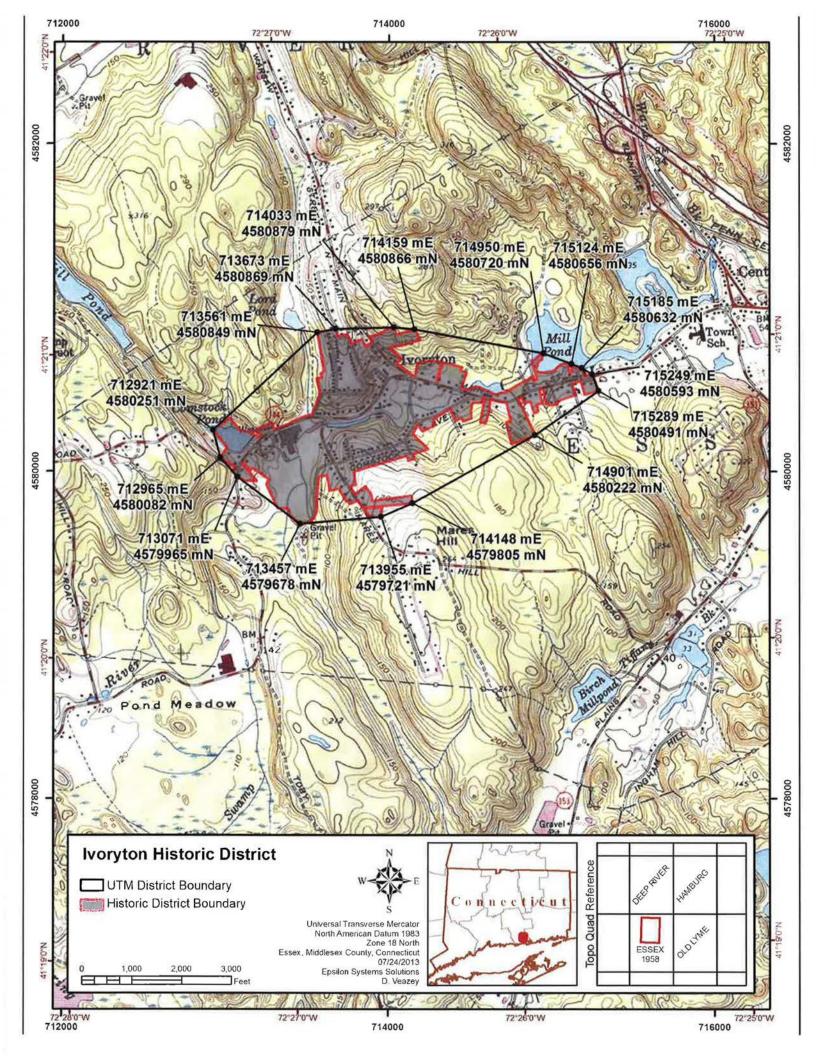


Figure 19. Subdivision Map for Blake, Chestnut, and Oak Streets, March 1900 (Map #199-A, Courtesy Essex Town Clerk)



#### OMB No. 1024-0018

### United States Department of the Interior

National Park Service

### **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number | 12 | Page | 1 |  |
|----------------|----|------|---|--|
|                |    |      |   |  |

#### **PHOTOGRAPHS (Continued)**

Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Main Street context; center of Ivoryton – view to southeast.

2 of 46.

Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Ivoryton Library – view to southwest.

3 of 46.

Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Former F. M. Rose General Store – view to southwest.

4 of 46.

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

|                        |             |                   | 3 ( 4)   |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| Section number _       | 12          | _Page _           | 2  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1  | Historic District |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex          |                   |  |
| County: Middlesex      |             |                   | State: Connecticut                             |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser    |                   |  |
| Date Photographed:     | November 1  | 4, 2010           |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: Form | er Comstock, Cl   | heney & Co. Lower Factory – view to southeast. |
| 5 of 46.               |             |                   |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1  | Historic District |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | eX          |                   |  |
| County: Middlesex      |             |                   | State: Connecticut                             |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser    |                   |  |
| Date Photographed:     | November 1  | 4, 2010           |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: Form | er Comstock, Cl   | heney & Co. Upper Factory – view to southeast. |
| 6 of 46.               |             |                   |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1  | Historic District |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex          |                   |  |
| County: Middlesex      |             |                   | State: Connecticut                             |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser    |                   |  |
| Date Photographed:     | November 1  | 4, 2010           |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: Form | er Comstock, Cl   | heney & Co. Upper Factory – view to southeast. |
| 7 of 46.               |             |                   |  |

#### OMB No. 1024-0018

### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

|                        |               |                 | Traine of maniple noting (ii applicable)        |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|
| Section number         | 12            | _ Page          | 3   |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton      | Historic Distri | iet   |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X             |                 |   |
| County: Middlesex      |               |                 | State: Connecticut                              |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser      |                 |   |
| Date Photographed: J   | January 23, 2 | 2013            |   |
| Description of Photog  | graph: Form   | er Comstock,    | Cheney & Co. Upper Factory – view to southwest. |
| 8 of 46.               |               |                 |   |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton :    | Historic Distri | ict   |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X             |                 |   |
| County: Middlesex      |               |                 | State: Connecticut                              |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser      |                 |   |
| Date Photographed: J   | January 23, 2 | 2013            |   |
| Description of Photog  | graph: Main   | Street context  | et; east end of village – view to west.         |
| 9 of 46.               |               |                 |   |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton      | Historic Distri | ict   |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X             |                 |   |
| County: Middlesex      |               |                 | State: Connecticut                              |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser      |                 |   |
| Date Photographed: J   | January 23, 2 | 2013            |   |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 10 M   | ain Street – vi | iew to southeast.                               |
| 10 of 46.              |               |                 |   |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number _       | 12        | Page _               | 4                    |  |
|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryt    | on Historic District | t                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex        |                      |                      |  |
| County: Middlesex      |           |                      | State: Connecticut   |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser  |                      |                      |  |
| Date Photographed: .   | January 2 | 3, 2013              |                      |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: M  | ain Street context – | - view to southwest. |  |
| 11 of 46.              |           |                      |                      |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryt    | on Historic District | t                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex        |                      |                      |  |
| County: Middlesex      |           |                      | State: Connecticut   |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser  |                      |                      |  |
| Date Photographed: .   | January 2 | 3, 2013              |                      |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 25 | Main Street – viev   | w to north.          |  |
| 12 of 46.              |           |                      |                      |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryt    | on Historic District | t                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex        |                      |                      |  |
| County: Middlesex      |           |                      | State: Connecticut   |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser  |                      |                      |  |
| Date Photographed: .   | January 2 | 3, 2013              |                      |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 35 | Main Street – viev   | w to northwest.      |  |
| 13 of 46.              |           |                      |                      |  |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number _       | 12       | Page                 | 5                  |  |
|------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------|--|
| Name of Property:      | Ivory    | ton Historic Distric | et                 |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex       |                      |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex      |          |                      | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Essei | •                    |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:     | January  | 23, 2013             |                    |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 4 | 3 Main Street – vie  | ew to northwest.   |  |
| 14 of 46.              |          |                      |                    |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivory    | ton Historic Distric | et                 |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex       |                      |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex      |          |                      | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Essei | •                    |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:     | January  | 23, 2013             |                    |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 4 | 6 Main Street – vie  | ew to southeast.   |  |
| 15 of 46.              |          |                      |                    |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivory    | ton Historic Distric | et                 |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex       |                      |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex      |          |                      | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Essei | •                    |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:     | Novemb   | er 14, 2010          |                    |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 5 | 7 Main Street – vie  | ew to east.        |  |
| 16 of 46.              |          |                      |                    |  |

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

#### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

|                        |              |                  | Name of multip          | pie listing (ii applicable) |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Section number         | 12           | _ Page           | 6                       |                             |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1   | Historic Distric | ct                      |                             |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X            |                  |                         |                             |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                  | State: Connecticut      |                             |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                  |                         |                             |
| Date Photographed: 1   | November 14  | 4, 2010          |                         |                             |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 81 &  | 83 Main Stree    | et – view to northeast. |                             |
| 17 of 46.              |              |                  |                         |                             |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1   | Historic Distri  | ct                      |                             |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X            |                  |                         |                             |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                  | State: Connecticut      |                             |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                  |                         |                             |
| Date Photographed: 1   | November 14  | 4, 2010          |                         |                             |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 84 M  | ain Street – vie | ew to south.            |                             |
| 18 of 46.              |              |                  |                         |                             |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1   | Historic Distric | et                      |                             |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X            |                  |                         |                             |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                  | State: Connecticut      |                             |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                  |                         |                             |
| Date Photographed: 1   | November 1   | 4, 2010          |                         |                             |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 109 N | ∕Iain Street – v | iew to northwest.       |                             |
| 19 of 46.              |              |                  |                         |                             |
|                        |              |                  |                         |                             |

# **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

|                        |              |               |                    | 3 ( 4) |   |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|---|
| Section number         | 12           | Page          | 7                  |        |   |
|                        |              |               |                    |        | _ |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | x            |               |                    |        |   |
| County: Middlesex      |              |               | State: Connec      | ticut  |   |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |               |                    |        |   |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | , 2010        |                    |        |   |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 115 M | Iain Street – | view to northeast. |        |   |
| 20 of 46.              |              |               |                    |        |   |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton I   | Historic Dist | rict               |        |   |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | •            |               |                    |        |   |
| County: Middlesex      |              |               | State: Connec      | ticut  |   |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |               |                    |        |   |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | , 2010        |                    |        |   |
| Description of Photog  | raph: 116 M  | Iain Street – | view to east.      |        |   |
| 21 of 46.              |              |               |                    |        |   |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton I   | Historic Dist | rict               |        |   |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X            |               |                    |        |   |
| County: Middlesex      |              |               | State: Connec      | ticut  |   |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |               |                    |        |   |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | , 2010        |                    |        |   |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 129 N | Iain Street – | view to northwest. |        |   |
| 22 of 46.              |              |               |                    |        |   |
|                        |              |               |                    |        |   |

Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

#### OMB No. 1024-0018

#### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

|                        |            |               | Traine of main             | pie neurig (n appheable) |
|------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Section number         | 12         | _ Page        | 8                          |                          |
|                        |            |               |                            |                          |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X          |               |                            |                          |
| County: Middlesex      |            |               | State: Connecticut         |                          |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser   |               |                            |                          |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 1 | 4, 2010       |                            |                          |
| Description of Photog  | raph: 141  | Main Street – | view to northeast.         |                          |
| 23 of 46.              |            |               |                            |                          |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton   | Historic Dist | rict                       |                          |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X          |               |                            |                          |
| County: Middlesex      |            |               | State: Connecticut         |                          |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser   |               |                            |                          |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 1 | 4, 2010       |                            |                          |
| Description of Photog  | raph: 171  | - 175 Main St | treet – view to northwest. |                          |
| 24 of 46.              |            |               |                            |                          |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton   | Historic Dist | rict                       |                          |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | x          |               |                            |                          |
| County: Middlesex      |            |               | State: Connecticut         |                          |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser   |               |                            |                          |
| Date Photographed: 1   | November 1 | 4, 2010       |                            |                          |
| Description of Photog  | raph: 6 Co | mstock Aven   | ue – view to southeast.    |                          |
| 25 of 46.              |            |               |                            |                          |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton   | Historic Dist | rict                       |                          |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number         | 12           | Page             | 9                       |  |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                        |              |                  |                         |  |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                  | State: Connecticut      |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                  |                         |  |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | , 2010           |                         |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 8 Con | nstock Avenue    | e – view to southeast.  |  |
| 26 of 46.              |              |                  |                         |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton F   | Iistoric Distric | ict                     |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | x            |                  |                         |  |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                  | State: Connecticut      |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                  |                         |  |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | , 2010           |                         |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 28 Co | mstock Avenu     | ue – view to southeast. |  |
| 27 of 46.              |              |                  |                         |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton F   | Historic Distric | ict                     |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | x            |                  |                         |  |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                  | State: Connecticut      |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                  |                         |  |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | , 2010           |                         |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 31 Co | mstock Avenu     | ue – view to northwest. |  |
| 28 of 46.              |              |                  |                         |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton F   | Iistoric Distric | ict                     |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X            |                  |                         |  |

County: Middlesex

#### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

### **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number 12 Page 1   | 0                 |  |  |
|--|-------------------|--|--|
| County: Middlesex S  | tate: Connecticut |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                                     |                   |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                               |                   |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 36 Comstock Avenue – view to southeast. |                   |  |  |
| 29 of 46.  |                   |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District                       |                   |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex  |                   |  |  |
| County: Middlesex S  | tate: Connecticut |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                                     |                   |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                               |                   |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 51 Comstock Avenue – view t             | o northeast.      |  |  |
| 30 of 46.  |                   |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District                       |                   |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex  |                   |  |  |
| County: Middlesex S  | tate: Connecticut |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                                     |                   |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                               |                   |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 62 Comstock Avenue – view t             | o southwest.      |  |  |
| 31 of 46.  |                   |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District                       |                   |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex  |                   |  |  |

State: Connecticut

County: Middlesex

#### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

#### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

Section number 12 Page 11 Photographer: Phillip S. Esser Date Photographed: November 14, 2010 Description of Photograph: 69 Comstock Avenue – view to northwest. 32 of 46. Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District City or Vicinity: Essex County: Middlesex State: Connecticut Photographer: Phillip S. Esser Date Photographed: November 14, 2010 Description of Photograph: 5 Terrace Lane – view to northeast. 33 of 46. Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District City or Vicinity: Essex County: Middlesex State: Connecticut Photographer: Phillip S. Esser Date Photographed: November 14, 2010 Description of Photograph: 10 Walnut Street – view to southeast. 34 of 46. Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District City or Vicinity: Essex

State: Connecticut

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number 12 Page  | 12                 |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                    |  |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                                      |                    |  |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 16 - 18 Walnut Street – view to southwest.     |                    |  |  |  |
| 35 of 46.   |                    |  |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District                              |                    |  |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                    |  |  |  |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut |  |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                    |  |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                                      |                    |  |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 49 Walnut Street – view to                     | o northeast.       |  |  |  |
| 36 of 46.   |                    |  |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District                              |                    |  |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                    |  |  |  |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut |  |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                    |  |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                                      |                    |  |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: North Main Street context – view to northwest. |                    |  |  |  |
| 37 of 46.   |                    |  |  |  |

#### OMB No. 1024-0018

### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number _   | 12       | Page _                | 13                 |  |
|--|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| Name of Property:  | Ivory    | ton Historic District |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse   | ex       |                       |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex  |          |                       | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esse  | r                     |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:   | Novemb   | er 14, 2010           |                    |  |
| Description of Photo   | graph: 1 | 6 North Main Street   | – view to south.   |  |
| 38 of 46.  |          |                       |                    |  |
| Name of Property:  | Ivory    | ton Historic District |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse   | ex       |                       |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex  |          |                       | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esse  | r                     |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:   | Novemb   | er 14, 2010           |                    |  |
| Description of Photo   | graph: T | Fown Park – view to   | southwest.         |  |
| 39 of 46.  |          |                       |                    |  |
| Name of Property:  | Ivory    | ton Historic District |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse   | ex       |                       |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex  |          |                       | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esse  | r                     |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:   | Novemb   | er 14, 2010           |                    |  |
| Description of Photograph: 12 Summit Street – view to northwest. |          |                       |                    |  |
| 40 of 46.  |          |                       |                    |  |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number  | 12 Page                         | 14                 |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Name of Property:   | Ivoryton Historic District      |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                                 |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex   |                                 | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S   | . Esser                         |                    |  |
| Date Photographed: No   | ovember 14, 2010                |                    |  |
| Description of Photogra   | uph: 13 & 15 Summit Street – v  | riew to north.     |  |
| 41 of 46.   |                                 |                    |  |
| Name of Property:   | Ivoryton Historic District      |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                                 |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex   |                                 | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S   | . Esser                         |                    |  |
| Date Photographed: No   | ovember 14, 2010                |                    |  |
| Description of Photogra   | uph: 18 Summit Street – view to | o south.           |  |
| 42 of 46.   |                                 |                    |  |
| Name of Property:   | Ivoryton Historic District      |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                                 |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex   |                                 | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S   | . Esser                         |                    |  |
| Date Photographed: No   | ovember 14, 2010                |                    |  |
| Description of Photograph: Summit Street context – view to northeast. |                                 |                    |  |
| 43 of 46.   |                                 |                    |  |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
|  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number _       | 12       | Page _                 | 15                 |  |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Name of Property:      | Ivory    | ton Historic District  |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex       |                        |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex      |          |                        | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esse  | r                      |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:     | Novemb   | per 14, 2010           |                    |  |
| Description of Photo   | graph: 2 | 22 Chestnut Street –   | view to southwest. |  |
| 44 of 46.              |          |                        |                    |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivory    | rton Historic District |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex       |                        |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex      |          |                        | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esse  | r                      |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:     | Novemb   | per 14, 2010           |                    |  |
| Description of Photo   | graph: I | Blake Street context   | view to northwest. |  |
| 45 of 46.              |          |                        |                    |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivory    | rton Historic District |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex       |                        |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex      |          |                        | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esse  | r                      |                    |  |
| Date Photographed:     | Novemb   | per 14, 2010           |                    |  |
| Description of Photo   | graph: 1 | 9 Blake Street – vie   | w to east.         |  |
| 46 of 46.              |          |                        |                    |  |



# 1 of 46



# 2 of 46



# 3 of 46



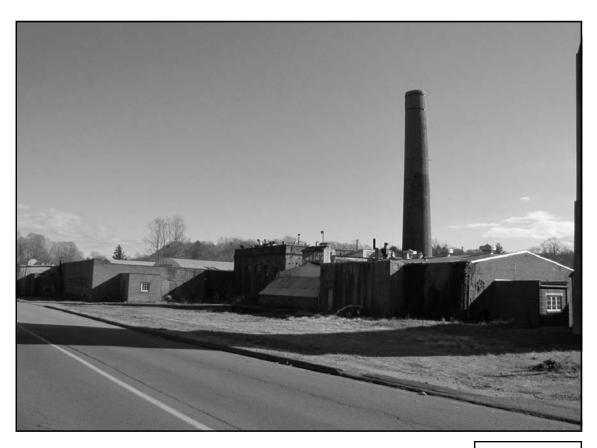
# 4 of 46



# 5 of 46



# 6 of 46



# 7 of 46



# 8 of 46



# 9 of 46



# 10 of 46



# 11 of 46



# 12 of 46



# 13 of 46



# 14 of 46



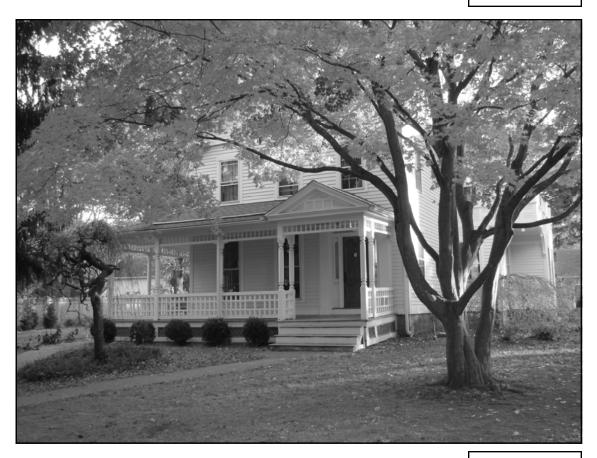
# 15 of 46



# 16 of 46



# 17 of 46



# 18 of 46



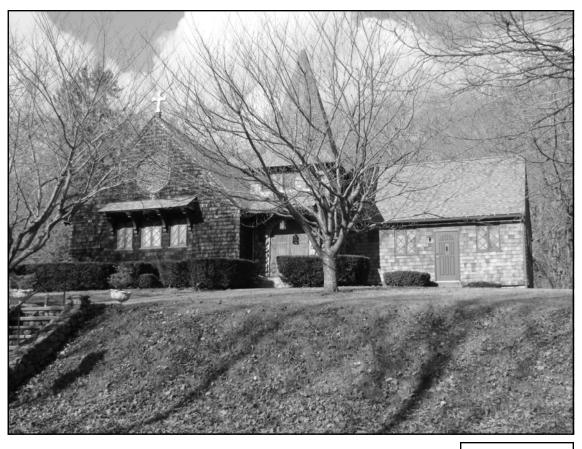
# 19 of 46



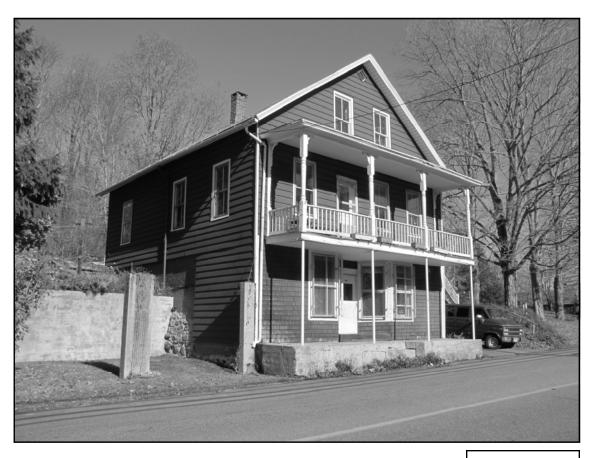
# 20 of 46



# 21 of 46



# 22 of 46



# 23 of 46



# 24 of 46



# 25 of 46



# 26 of 46



# 27 of 46



# 28 of 46



# 29 of 46



# 30 of 46



# 31 of 46



# 32 of 46



# 33 of 46



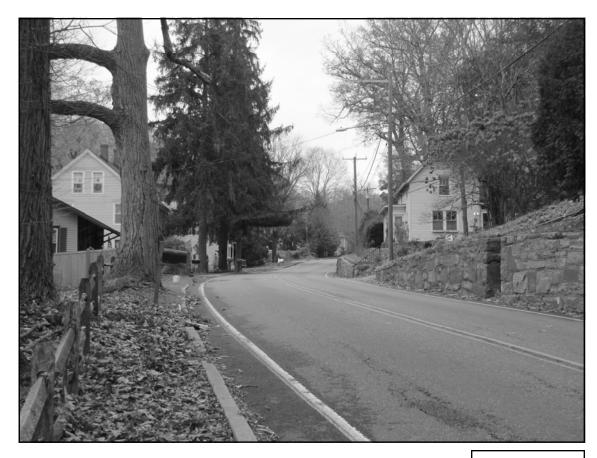
# 34 of 46



# 35 of 46



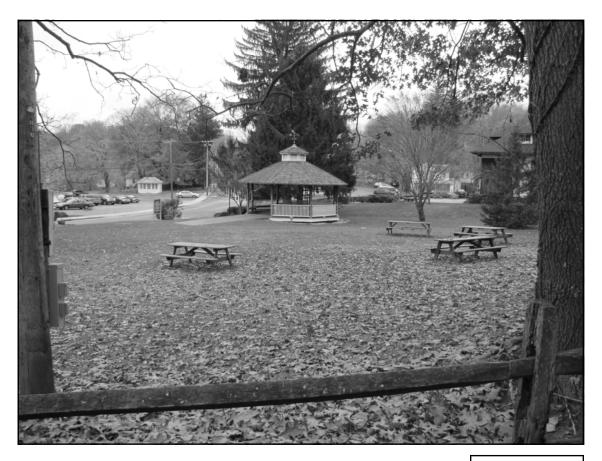
# 36 of 46



# 37 of 46



# 38 of 46



# 39 of 46



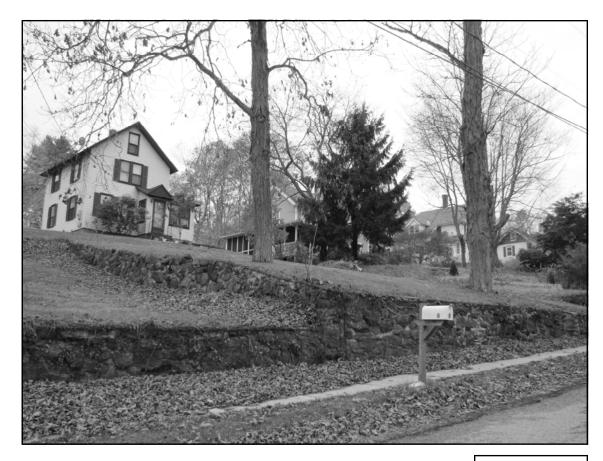
# 40 of 46



# 41 of 46



# 42 of 46



# 43 of 46



# 44 of 46



# 45 of 46



# 46 of 46











































































































































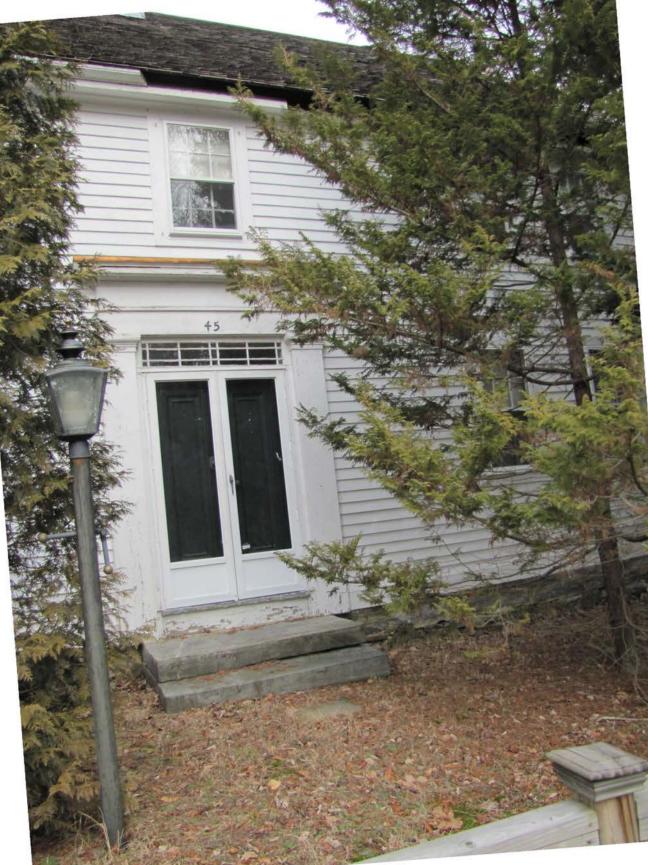






























































































































































































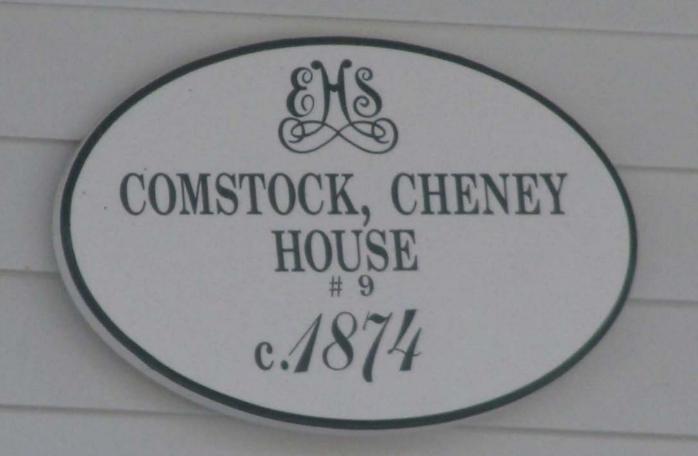






# · FERDURN H. WEBBER ·

1875







# COMSTOCK CHENEY HOUSE •

1920



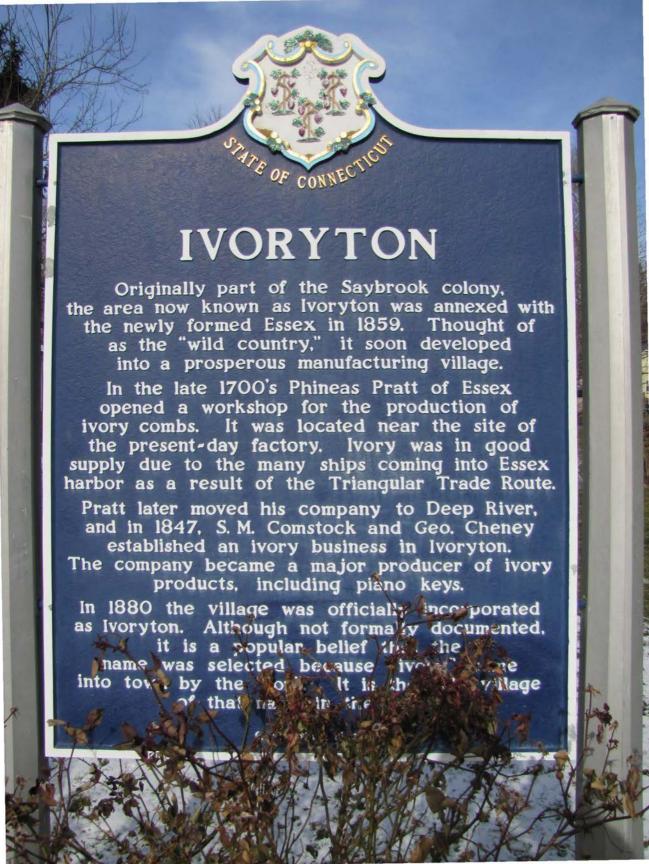














# IVORYTON

(Continued from other side)

By the late 1800's, Ivoryton had evolved into a classic company town. Immigrants were brought into the village to work in the factory. Many lived in the company owned boarding house (Ivoryton Inn), and shopped at the company store (Ivoryton Store). Later, company houses were built and rented to the employees.

In 1908, Comstock Cheney built a recreation hall where employees put on shows, enjoyed travelling vaudeville troupes and silent movies. In 1930 it became the Ivoryton Playhouse. Today it is one of the oldest self-supporting summer theaters in the country.

Although plastic keys replaced ivory in 1954 piano production continues in Ivoryton, a village whose history, prosperity, and name are a legacy of the ivory industry.

Erected by the Town of Essex and the Connecticut Historical Commission 1989











# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

# NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES EVALUATION/RETURN SHEET

| REQUESTED ACTION: RESUBMISSION                                |                                  |             |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|
| PROPERTY Ivoryton Historic Distribute:                        | cict                             |             |
| MULTIPLE NAME:  |                                  |             |
| STATE & COUNTY: CONNECTICUT, Mide                             | dlesex                           |             |
| DATE RECEIVED: 3/13/14 DATE OF 16TH DAY: DATE OF WEEKLY LIST: | DATE OF PENDIN<br>DATE OF 45TH I |             |
| REFERENCE NUMBER: 13000895                                    |                                  |             |
| DETAILED EVALUATION:  |                                  |             |
| ACCEPTRETURNREJEC   | CT                               | DATE        |
| ABSTRACT/SUMMARY COMMENTS:                                    |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
|   |                                  |             |
| RECOM./CRITERIA   | 11.1                             |             |
| REVIEWERI   | DISCIPLINE //15/14               | <i>~</i>    |
| TELEPHONE   | DATE 4/15/14                     |             |
| DOCUMENTATION see attached comment                            | s Y/N see attac                  | hed SLR Y/N |







| 10:           | J. Paul Loether, Chief<br>National Register of Historic Places  |  |  |
|---------------|---|--|--|
| FROM:         | Stacey Vairo, National Register Coordinator   |  |  |
| DATE:         | March 12, 2014  |  |  |
| SUBJECT:      | T: National Register Nomination   |  |  |
| The following | g materials are submitted on this <u>12</u> day of <u>March</u>   |  |  |
| 100           | nination of the <u>Ivoryton Historic District, Essex, Middlesex County, CT,</u> to Register of Historic Places: |  |  |
| <u>x</u>      | Original National Register of Historic Places nomination form (Revised)   |  |  |
|               | Multiple Property Nomination form   |  |  |
| <u>x</u>      | Photographs   |  |  |
|               | Original USGS maps  |  |  |
|               | Sketch map(s)/figure(s)/exhibit(s)  |  |  |
|               | Pieces of correspondence  |  |  |
| <u>x</u>      | OtherCD of TIFF Files(sent separately by consultant)  |  |  |
| COMMENT       | 'S:   |  |  |
|               | Please insure that this nomination is reviewed  |  |  |
|               | This property has been certified under 36 CFR 67  |  |  |
| -             | The enclosed owner objections do do not constitute a majority of property owners.                               |  |  |
|               | Other:  |  |  |

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

# NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES EVALUATION/RETURN SHEET

| REQUESTED ACTION: NOMINATION  |
|---|
| PROPERTY Ivoryton Historic District NAME:   |
| MULTIPLE NAME:  |
| STATE & COUNTY: CONNECTICUT, Middlesex  |
| DATE RECEIVED: 10/25/13 DATE OF PENDING LIST: 11/20/13 DATE OF 16TH DAY: 12/05/13 DATE OF WEEKLY LIST: 12/11/13   |
| REFERENCE NUMBER: 13000895  |
| REASONS FOR REVIEW:   |
| APPEAL: N DATA PROBLEM: N LANDSCAPE: N LESS THAN 50 YEARS: N OTHER: Y PDIL: N PERIOD: N PROGRAM UNAPPROVED: N REQUEST: N SAMPLE: N SLR DRAFT: N NATIONAL: N |
| COMMENT WAIVER: N   |
| ACCEPTRETURNREJECTDATE  |
| ABSTRACT/SUMMARY COMMENTS:  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| RECOM./CRITERIA   |
| REVIEWER DISCIPLINE TSIN  |
| TELEPHONE DATE 12/9/13  |
| DOCUMENTATION see attached comments Y/N see attached SLR Y/N  |
| If a nomination is returned to the nominating authority, the nomination is no longer under consideration by the NPS.  |

### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Evaluation/Return Sheet

Property Name: Ivoryton Historic District

Reference Number: 13000895

Date: December 9, 2013

Reason for Return: The photographs were submitted in a jpeg format rather than the required

TIFF format.

Roger G. Reed, Historian

National Register of Historic Places

202-354-2278

Roger Reed@nps.gov

### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Evaluation/Return Sheet

Property Name: Ivoryton Historic District

Reference Number: 13000895

Date: December 9, 2013

Reason for Return: The photographs were submitted in a jpeg format rather than the required

TIFF format.

Roger G. Reed, Historian

National Register of Historic Places

202-354-2278

Roger\_Reed@nps.gov

### United States Department of the Interior

National Park Service

# National Register of Historic Places Registration Form

| This form is for use in nominating or requesting determinations for individual proper Bulletin, <i>How to Complete the National Register of Historic Places Registration For</i> documented, enter "N/A" for "not applicable." For functions, architectural classific categories and subcategories from the instructions. | orm. If any item does not apply to the property being cation, materials, and areas of significance, enter-only |
|---|--|
| 1. Name of Property   | OCT 2 5 2013   |
| Historic name: Ivoryton Historic District   |  |
| Other names/site number:  | NAT. BEGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACE  |
| Name of related multiple property listing:  | MATIONAL PARK SERVICE  |
| N/A   |  |
| (Enter "N/A" if property is not part of a multiple proper   | rty listing  |
| 2. Location   |  |
| Street & number: Roughly bounded by Main St., North   | h Main St., Oak St., Blake St.,  |
| Summit St., Park Rd., and Comstock Ave.   |  |
|   | CT County: <u>Middlesex</u>  |
| Not For Publication: Vicinity:  |  |
| 3. State/Federal Agency Certification   |  |
| As the designated authority under the National Historic P   |  |
| I hereby certify that this nomination request for documentation standards for registering properties in the meets the procedural and professional requirements set for  | National Register of Historic Places and   |
| In my opinion, the property meets toes not n recommend that this property be considered significant at level(s) of significance: nationalstatewidelocal Applicable National Register Criteria:  | neet the National Register Criteria. I the following   |
| $\underline{\checkmark}$ A $\underline{\checkmark}$ B $\underline{\checkmark}$ C $\underline{\hspace{0.5cm}}$ D   |  |
| Stacy Vario   | 9-23-13  |
| Signature of certifying official/Title:   | Date   |
| Deputy SHPO- DECD/SHPO  |  |
| State or Federal agency/bureau or Tribal Gover  | nment  |
| In my opinion, the property meets does no   | t meet the National Register criteria.   |
| Signature of commenting official:   | Date   |
| Title:  | State or Federal agency/bureau<br>or Tribal Government   |

National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form OMB No. 1024-0018 NPS Form 10-900 Middlesex, CT Ivoryton Historic District County and State Name of Property 4. National Park Service Certification I hereby certify that this property is: entered in the National Register determined eligible for the National Register determined not eligible for the National Register \_\_\_ removed from the National Register \_\_ other (explain:) \_ Date of Action Signature of the Keeper 5. Classification **Ownership of Property** (Check as many boxes as apply.) Private: POKUMOO Public - Local Public - State Public - Federal **Category of Property** 

(Check only one box.)

Building(s)

District

Structure

Object

Site

Sections 1-6 page 2

| Ivoryton Historic District   |                     | Middlesex, CT    |
|--|---------------------|------------------|
| Name of Property   | 1                   | County and State |
| Number of Resources within Property (Do not include previously listed reso   | anness in the count |                  |
| Contributing   | Noncontributing     |                  |
| 249  | 81                  | huildinga        |
|  | 01                  | buildings        |
| 18   | 1                   | sites            |
| 27   | 44                  | structures       |
| 0  | 1                   | objects          |
| 294  | 127                 | Total            |
| Historic Functions (Enter categories from instructions.)  Domestic/single dwelling_ Domestic/hotel Commerce/business_ Recreation and Culture/theater | CHAMON              |                  |
| Industry/ivory processing  |                     |                  |
|  |                     |                  |
| Current Functions  |                     |                  |
| (Enter categories from instructions.)  |                     |                  |
| Domestic/single dwelling_  |                     |                  |
| Domestic/hotel<br>Recreation and Culture/theater   |                     |                  |
|  |                     |                  |
|  |                     |                  |
|  |                     |                  |

Ivoryton Historic District Name of Property

Middlesex, CT County and State

### 7. Description

#### **Architectural Classification**

(Enter categories from instructions.)

COLONIAL/New England Colonial

EARLY REPUBLIC/Federal

MID-19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY/Greek Revival

LATE VICTORIAN/Gothic

LATE VICTORIAN/Italianate

LATE VICTORIAN/Second Empire

LATE VICTORIAN/Stick

LATE VICTORIAN/Queen Anne

MODERN MOVEMENT/International Style

OTHER/Vernacular

Materials: (enter categories from instructions.)

property: Foundation: stone, brick; Walls: wood cladding Principal exterior materials of the

(Describe the historic and current physical appearance and condition of the property. Describe contributing and noncontributing resources if applicable. Begin with a summary paragraph that briefly describes the general characteristics of the property, such as its location, type, style, method of construction, setting, size, and significant features. Indicate whether the property has historic integrity.)

### Summary Paragraph

The Ivoryton historic district lies in a diverse terrain of hills and valleys: Main Street runs roughly eastwest and follows the lowlands waterway (Figure 1). The eastern end of the historic district is narrow and captures resources only on the immediate north and south sides of Main Street; the built environment there contains the earliest buildings, primarily early to mid-nineteenth century, high-style residences with later infill that consists of modest vernacular and Victorian-era housing. The eastern-central portion of the district contains a cluster of mostly late nineteenth century, high-style, larger residences. The core of the district contains a grouping of late nineteenth-century commercial and civic buildings; later twentiethcentury buildings are also present. This area also contains the smaller of the two factory complexes and is flanked on the north and south sides by sharply rising hillsides, each with densely developed residential neighborhoods erected between the mid-nineteenth through early twentieth centuries; these range from simple vernacular buildings to Victorian-era, high-style houses. The western end of the historic district contains primarily lowlands on the south side of Main Street, consisting mostly of nineteenth century residential buildings, the second large factory complex, and open space.

| Ivoryton  | Historic | District |
|-----------|----------|----------|
| Name of F | roperty  |          |

| Middlesex, CT    |  |
|------------------|--|
| County and State |  |

#### **Narrative Description**

#### Physical Description of the Area

Ivoryton is one of three villages within the Town of Essex, a 12-square-mile town located in the southernmost portion of the Connecticut River Valley on the river's west bank, seven miles from the mouth where it empties into the Long Island Sound. The geography of the region, known as the Eastern Coastal Slope, is defined by low hills, hardwood forestation, and sandy coastal beaches with many natural harbors and inlets. The intact underlying bedrock accounts for the relatively uniform landscape and its rich alluvial soils. The climate is relatively mild along the shoreline due to the protection of Long Island, which forms a natural break against severe weather and harsh winds. The fertile soil and coastal topography inform much of the settlement patterns in both the Native American and later Colonial periods. The Falls River runs through Ivoryton, and various dams provide flooding and create ponds throughout the region. Ivoryton's terrain is rugged compared with the other villages; the Falls River cuts ridges on three sides of the village, making grazing or agriculture difficult to sustain, which is likely why Ivoryton was the last of the three to be settled and developed.

#### Architectural and Developmental Overvi

The Ivoryton historic district captures the village as a nineteenth-century company town complete with factory complexes, civic core, upper-management heighborhood, and extensive company-owned housing stock that is most heavily concentrated on the ridges to the north and south of the two factory sites (Figures 1 and 2). The boundaries of the district encarsulates almost the entire length of Main Street from Bushy Hill Road on the west to very near the border of Centerbrook on the east and includes the earliest extant buildings that predate the mid-nineteenth century in the rial village development (Figures 3 and 4).

The district is predominantly Victorian in character, though building types range dramatically from very simple vernacular buildings to high-style Italianate and Queen Anne buildings, some with extensive decorative scrollwork. Even some of the most modest buildings were adorned with some degree of decorative spindlework. Many of buildings have undergone additions as well as subtle alterations in the late twentieth century, when suburbanization and the desire for larger spaces and modern conveniences became a necessity, especially given the diminutive size of some of the original houses. These alterations are reflected in numerous accretions that illustrate multiple time periods, but have been sensitively considered, keeping the period character of the streetscapes remarkably intact. Many buildings also reflect emerging stylistic trends that altered their original expressions—the inclusion of comparative historic images in the figures are used to illustrate this often nuanced evolution.

The earliest buildings in the district date to the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries and are primarily located at the east end of the district. Period elements common to most of the early buildings are mortared, cut-stone foundations; post-and-beam structural systems; clapboard siding; double-hung sash windows; and gabled roofs. The chimneystacks, typically centrally placed during this period, vary in placement, possibly due to changes over time. A few buildings, roughly classified as New England Colonial, exhibit late Georgian facades (see Continuation Sheet).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> John Herzan, Historic Preservation in Connecticut, Vol. 5, Eastern Coastal Slope: Historical and Architectural Overview and Management Guide, Connecticut Historical Commission, 1977, p. 7; Don Malcarne, "A Brief History of Essex," www.essexct.gov/history/word/briefhistory.doc, accessed February 9, 2011.

United States Department of the Interior National Park Service / National Register of Historic Places Registration Form NPS Form 10-900 Middlesex, CT Ivoryton Historic District County and State Name of Property 8. Statement of Significance Applicable National Register Criteria (Mark "x" in one or more boxes for the criteria qualifying the property for National Register listing.) A. Property is associated with events that have made a significant contribution to the X broad patterns of our history. B. Property is associated with the lives of persons significant in our past. C. Property embodies the distinctive characteristics of a type, period, or method of Χ construction or represents the work of a master, or possesses high artistic values, or represents a significant and distinguishable entity whose components lack individual distinction. D. Property has yielded, on likely to yield, information important in prehistory or POKUMOO history. **Criteria Considerations** (Mark "x" in all the boxes that apply.) A. Owned by a religious institution or used for religious purposes B. Removed from its original location C. A birthplace or grave D. A cemetery E. A reconstructed building, object, or structure F. A commemorative property

G. Less than 50 years old or achieving significance within the past 50 years

| ryton Historic District   | Mi  | ddlesex, CT    |
|---|-----|----------------|
| ne of Property  Areas of Significance   | Col | unty and State |
| (Enter categories from instructions.)   |     |                |
| Industry  |     |                |
| Community Planning and Development  |     |                |
| Social History  |     |                |
| Social History  |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
| ·   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
| Period of Significance  |     |                |
| ca. 1719–1938   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
| Significant Dates   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
| Significant Person (Complete only if Criterion B is marked above.)  Samuel M. Comstock George A. Chapey |     |                |
| (Complete only if Criterion B is marked above.)   |     |                |
| Samuel M. Comstock  |     |                |
| George A. Cheney  |     |                |
|   | •   |                |
| ar .  |     |                |
| Cultural Affiliation  |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
| Architect/Builder   |     |                |
|   |     |                |
|   |     |                |

Ivoryton Historic District
Name of Property

Middlesex, CT County and State

Statement of Significance Summary Paragraph (Provide a summary paragraph that includes level of significance, applicable criteria, justification for the period of significance, and any applicable criteria considerations.)

The Ivoryton Historic District is significant under Criteria A, B, and C at the state and local levels as a well-preserved example of a nineteenth-century company town built by Comstock, Cheney, & Co., an ivory import and manufacturing business established in the 1860s by Ivoryton native Samuel Merritt Comstock and partner George A. Cheney. Its resources illustrate important contributions to the development of the ivory industry in the United States as well as the socioeconomic phenomenon of the "company town" in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. At the local level, the district represents Connecticut River Valley industry in the late nineteenth century as well as the brief period of increased worker immigration from Sweden, Germany, Italy, and Poland to Connecticut up until the start of World War I, illustrated by segregated worker housing in various locations throughout Ivoryton. The two largest American ivory manufacturers, Comstock, Cheney, & Co. and Pratt, Read & Co., were located just a few miles away from one another along the Connecticut River, and commanded a monopoly on all ivory production in the United States. Between 1860 and 1938, "Ivoryton" (unique among American town names) became a self-sufficient industrial center that employed and housed up to 600 workers, many of them immigrants, at its height. The historic district consists of early Colonial structures representing the agrarian village before its industrial transformation, mid- to late-nineteenth-century ivory processing and manufacturing buildings, high-style Victorian homes for company executives, modest vernacular homes and tenements for factory withers, and public buildings such as churches, a post office, company store, library, and a town meeting halt. Although some of the factory buildings have been demolished, the industry-defining bleach houses are game, many houses have been remodeled, and the village itself sustained damage in a flood in 1982, Ivozyton's historic character remains intact as an example of a planned community not unlike more formal and "company towns" in an industry unique to the Connecticut River Valley. The period of significance ranges from the construction of earliest known extant building (Joseph Parker Homestead; ca. 1719) to the divestment of company-owned housing in 1938.

Narrative Statement of Significance (Provide at least one paragraph for each area of significance.)

### Historical Background

The initial settlements at the mouth of the Connecticut River were fur trading posts and defensive structures. The first European to travel in the region was the Dutch explorer Adriaen Block, who explored Long Island Sound in a series of voyages beginning in 1612. The Dutch attempted a fort at modern Saybrook Point, and built one in Hartford in the 1633. Shortly thereafter, British colonists from the Plymouth Bay Colony and Massachusetts Bay Colony made their way into the Connecticut Valley and began to create settlements at Windsor, Wethersfield, and Hartford. Saybrook, called "ZeeBrooke" by the Dutch, was named for patent-holders Lord Say and Sele and Lord Brooke and encompassed modern-day Essex. The Saybrook Colony became a part of the greater Connecticut colony in the 1644, and Connecticut itself became an independent colony in 1662 when the British King Charles II granted a charter. By 1667, there were seven coastal towns in Eastern Connecticut, all settled by the English. (See Continuation Sheet)

<sup>3</sup> Herzan, p. 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Herzan, p. 9; Sara Emerson Rolleston, *Heritage Houses: American Tradition in Connecticut 1660–1690* (Middletown, CT: Wesleyan University Press, 1980), p. 12.

| pryton Historic District   | Middlesex, CT County and State    |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| ne of Property   | County and State                  |
| 9. Major Bibliographical References  |                                   |
| Bibliography (Cite the books, articles, and other sources                                      | s used in preparing this form.)   |
| (See Continuation Sheet)   |                                   |
|  |                                   |
|  |                                   |
| Previous documentation on file (NPS):  |                                   |
| preliminary determination of individual listing (36 previously listed in the National Register |                                   |
| previously determined eligible by the National Re  | gister                            |
| designated a National Historic Landmark recorded by Historic American Buildings Survey         | #                                 |
| recorded by Historic American Indiagering Recorded   | rd #                              |
| recorded by Historic American Landscape Survey   | , #                               |
|  |                                   |
| Primary location of additional data:   |                                   |
| X State Historic Preservation Office   |                                   |
| Other State agency   |                                   |
| Federal agency   |                                   |
| Local government   |                                   |
| University   |                                   |
| Other  |                                   |
| Name of repository:  |                                   |
|  |                                   |
| Historic Resources Survey Number (if assigned): His  |                                   |
| Survey of Core Areas of the Villages of Essex Village,   | Centerbrook, and Ivoryton – Essex |
| Connecticut. Prepared by Epsilon Systems Solutions, M  | <u>1ay 2011.</u>                  |
|  |                                   |
|  |                                   |
| 10. Geographical Data  |                                   |
| Tot Geoff abuteur nam  |                                   |
| Acreage of Property 247.6  |                                   |
|  |                                   |

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |

Middlesex, CT County and State

Use either the UTM system or latitude/longitude coordinates

Or

#### **UTM References**

Datum (indicated on USGS map

NAD 1927 or

X NAD I

1. Zone: 18

Easting: 712921

Northing: 4580250

2. Zone: 18

Easting: 713560

Northing: 4580848

3. Zone: 18

Easting: 713672

Northing: 4580869

4. Zone: 18

Easting: 714032

Northing: 4580879

(See Continuation Sheet)

Verbal Boundary Description (Describe the boundaries of the property.)

The boundaries of the district are shown on the attached map (Figure 1) drawn to scale from Tax Assessors maps from Essex, Connecticut.

Boundary Justification (Explain why the boundaries were selected.)

The boundaries were chosen to include the largest number of contiguous contributing historic resources associated with the development of the Village of Ivoryton during its period of significance. The irregularity of the boundaries is the result of the exclusion of non-contributing resources, particularly later residential development, on the periphery.

| voryton Historic District  | Middlesex, CT County and State    |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| name/title:Phillip Esser and Michelle Treviño_ organization: _ Epsilon Systems Solutions, Inc. street & number:901 N. Heritage Dr., Ste. 206_ city or town: _Ridgecrest state:CA_ e-mailpesser@epsilonsystems.com telephone: (760) 446-6400_ | zip code:_93555                   |
| date:March 21, 2013 (DRAFT)  Additional Documentation  |                                   |
| Submit the following items with the completed form:  • Maps: A USGS map or equivalence or 15 minute location.  | series) indicating the property's |
| • Sketch map for historic districts and properties having resources. Key all photographs to this map.  | g large acreage or numerous       |

Additional items: (Check with the SHPO, TPO, or FPO for any additional items.)

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property

Middlesex, CT County and State

### **Photographs**

Submit clear and descriptive photographs. The size of each image must be 1600x1200 pixels (minimum), 3000x2000 preferred, at 300 ppi (pixels per inch) or larger. Key all photographs to the sketch map. Each photograph must be numbered and that number must correspond to the photograph number on the photo log. For simplicity, the name of the photographer, photo date, etc. may be listed once on the photograph log and doesn't need to be labeled on every photograph.

#### **Photo Log**

Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November

Description of Photograph: Main Street context; east end of village – view to northwest.

1 of 46.

Paperwork Reduction Act Statement: This information is being collected for applications to the National Register of Historic Places to nominate properties for listing or determine eligibility for listing, to list properties, and to amend existing listings. Response to this request is required to obtain a benefit in accordance with the National Historic Preservation Act, as amended (16 U.S.C.460

Estimated Burden Statement: Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 100 hours per response including time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate or any aspect of this form to the Office of Planning and Performance Management. U.S. Dept. of the Interior, 1849 C. Street, NW, Washington, DC.

NPS Form 10-900-a OMB No. 1024-0018

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut County and State

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Section number | 7 | Page | 1 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|                |   |      |   |

#### **DESCRIPTION (Continued)**

Examples include the heavily remodeled Elisha Gladding Homestead at 14 Main Street (Inventory #171), the Daniel Griswold House at 25 Main Street (Inventory #183; Photograph 12), the Joseph Parker Homestead at 45 Main Street (Inventory #198), and the Federal-inspired Samuel Comstock II House at 123 Main Street (Inventory #258).

The only eighteenth-century house located outside of the east part of Main Street is the John Clark Homestead at 149 Main Street (Inventory #278). The modest, one-and-a-half story Clark house may have undergone a later remodeling, with its exterior expression more akin to the nineteenth century with its central, peaked gable.

Also concentrated in a small grouping in the eastern section of the district, the Greek Revival style is represented with both front- and side-gabled versions of the style. These are the first truly high-style (extant) buildings built in Ivoryton and are excellent examples of the patiod. These include the Edwin Griswold Homestead at 33 Main Street (Inventory #188), the (first) Samuel M. Oakstock Homestead at 35 Main Street (Inventory #192; Photograph 13), and a somewhat late iteration of the style in the 1872 Judson Bushnell Homestead at 32 Main Street (Inventory #186). Common characteristics of the buildings include prominent gable ends, six-over-six wood sash windows, clapboard siding, and door surrounds with heavy entablatures.

As the ivory processing industry expanded in Ivoryton, particularly after the Civil War, the factory buildings, civic and commercial buildings, and housing stock that emerged effected the general stylistic trends in America in the nineteenth century. The district encapsulates those major tients but also mixed the styles to a greater degree than might be expected, partly because of its somewhat remote location and corporate influence, producing a somewhat eclectic mix. Basic trends such as the Gothic Revival were combined with elements of the Stick style in such buildings as the Lorenzo Dow Webber house at 83 Main Street (Inventory #226, Photograph 17, Figure 15), as well as Italianate and Stick-style details on the F. M. Rose Store at 104 Main Street (Inventory #244; Photograph 4, Figures 11 and 13).

Common to almost all of the mid- to late nineteenth-century and early twentieth-century buildings in the district is the use of wood framing, likely balloon-framed (with the exception of the early, wood-frame factory buildings that are likely post and beam), and cut stone or brick foundations. Cladding consists mostly of clapboards but wood shingles are found in later buildings, particularly after the turn of the twentieth century. Windows are very often (if not replaced) two-over-two, vertically oriented wood sash, but six-over-six and six-over-one types are common as well. Roofs are almost exclusively gabled, but a few mansards and one jerkin-head type are extant.

The Gothic Revival style is found in a few of the district's buildings, but most seem to be more emblematic of the later Gothic Revival types that presage the Queen Anne style, as opposed to the more rigidly stylistic expression of earlier Gothic forms. The best examples are the 1871 Samuel Cheney House at 119 Main Street (Inventory #255), particularly the dramatic dormer windows, and the nearby Comstock, Cheney, & Co. House #2 at 120 Main Street (Inventory #257). Although the former F. M. Rose Store in the commercial heart of the village exhibits more direct reference to the Gothic Revival (more so before the loss of the cupola) (Figure 13), it still carries elements of the concurrent Italianate style, particularly the bracketed cornices. Vernacular versions can be seen throughout the district, including 35 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #106) and 7 North Main Street (Inventory #296).

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of multiple listing (if applicable)

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut County and State

NPS Form 10-900-a

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Section number7_ | Page | 2 |  |
|------------------|------|---|--|
|                  |      |   |  |

Buildings that best represent the Italianate style in the district include the high-style Comstock, Cheney, & Co. house at 13 Ivory Street (Inventory #163) and the Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Lower Factory at 126 Main Street (Inventory #261; Photograph 5; Figure 5); however, the original bracketed cornice and gable ends have been removed. Other examples include the Simon W. Shailer Home at 82 Main Street (Inventory #224), the Nathaniel Miller Home at 100 Main Street (Inventory #236), and the S. G. Comstock House at 135 Main Street (Inventory #271). Common elements include round-headed windows in the upper gables and returns at the eaves.

The Second Empire style is expressed in its entire period flourish in the George French Homestead at 8 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #83; Photograph 26). The high-style house sits prominently on the rise of grade at the site atop a raised-brick basement and retains most, if not all, of its original architectural features. A second, less dramatic, one-story version with mansard roof is found at 13 Walnut Street (Inventory #389); if the house was built in 1907, as research suggests, it certainly is a late iteration of the style.

The Stick style can only be attributed to one building in the district, the high-style Griffith House at 131 Main Street (Inventory #269), constructed in 1886. Although it no longer has the characteristic division of wall surfaces, the steeply gabled projecting block at the façade with the deep, bracketed gable-ends and decorative verge board is typical of the style. Stick style inductives in the district, however, are common even when the buildings may be more representative of another style, particularly the Queen Anne. Good examples include the decorative gables on the Ivoryton Library at 106 Main Street (Inventory #245, Photograph 3; Figure 12), the high-style Charles H. Rose House at 84 Main Street (Inventory #228, Photograph 18), and the otherwise vernacular Queen Anne–style Comstock, Cheney & Co. hou say 175 Main Street (Inventory #285, Photograph 24).

Despite the variations and highly eclectic mixture of nineteenth-century styles in the district, the most prominent is the Queen Anne style. This style ranges from decorative elements added to the most basic of vernacular housing to the most elaborate high-style versions. The Congregational Church at 57 Main Street (Inventory #206; Photograph 16; Figure 16) in particular was particularly representative of this style prior to its being clad in vinyl siding (it is possible that the original materials are extant beneath the vinyl clapboard). The original half-timbered elements were associated with the finest examples of the style. Some of the upper-management houses also were executed in the style, the finest being the H. W. Webber Home at 81 Main Street (Inventory #223; Photograph 17; Figure 15), and a few more modest homes also strongly reflect Queen Anne characteristics. Examples include the Geo. A. Cheney House at 36 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #107, Photograph 28), Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #21 and #22 at 62 Comstock Avenue (Inventory #144; Photograph 31), and the Charles Johnson House at 49 Walnut Street (Inventory #421; Photograph 36).

Vernacular buildings are extremely well represented in the district; many of the Comstock, Cheney, & Co. workers' housing were simply executed. As noted earlier, many have stylistic decoration such as porches, but fundamentally tend to be diminutive in scale and austere in expression. Some of the best extant examples include the surprisingly elaborate Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #1 and #2 at 116 and 120 Main Street (Inventory #253 and #257; Photograph 21 [116 Main]), Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #10, #11, and #12 at 171-175 Main Street (Inventory #283–#285; Photograph 24); Comstock, Cheney, & Co. Houses #89 and #90 at 16 Walnut Street (Inventory #392; Photograph 35); and multiple company-built houses on Summit, Blake, and Chestnut Streets (Photographs 43-46).

As the Arts and Crafts movement in the late nineteenth century came and went and the Eclectic Movement picked up speed in the early twentieth century in the United States, Ivoryton seemed to bypass these trends even

NPS Form 10-900-a

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| <b>Ivorytor</b> | Historic District                |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Name of         | Property                         |
| Middlese        | k, Connecticut                   |
| County a        | nd State                         |
| Name of         | multiple listing (if applicable) |

|  | Section number _ | 7 | Page | 3 |
|--|------------------|---|------|---|
|--|------------------|---|------|---|

as the village continued to develop up to the early 1920s. As a result, there are virtually no examples of the Colonial Revival movement or other then-popular stylistic trends such as the Tudor Revival, Neo-Classical, or Beaux-Arts. Two exceptions to consider, however, are Shingle Style All Saints Church Congregational Church at 129 Main Street (Inventory #268; Photograph 22; Figure 14) with its Arts and Crafts influence, as well as the Shingle-style influence on the nearby Swedish Mission Church at 139 Main Street (Inventory #272).

Unlike the Italianate character of the Lower Factory and its nineteenth-century vernacular outbuildings, the Upper Factory complex is, in some ways an ad hoc collection of buildings and structures that have evolved over time. There remains two substantial brick buildings from the early twentieth century, a smokestack, and a clock tower at the west end. Three wood-frame factory buildings were demolished in 1959 and account for the now-open space at the street front (Photograph 7; Figures 9 and 10). The east end contains a mid-twentieth century International Style addition (Photograph 8). A tall water tower is placed on the west side of Cheney Street close top Main Street.

#### **Ivoryton Historic District Inventory**

There are remarkably few non-contributing primary resources (buildings, structures, objects, and sites) in the district, but many secondary buildings are considered for contributing because of their contemporary nature. Despite this, most do not detract from the character of the district to any appreciable degree. Many of the non-contributing resources are flag lots on which more recently constructed homes are not readily visible from the primary streetscapes, while a few buildings are obviously modern, but are included for the integrity of the continuity of the district. All undeveloped lots are considered contributing unless they have undergone improvements not consistent with the period of significance (Figure 1).

Most of the buildings in the district are residential. There are a total of 227 primary buildings. Of the primary buildings, 193 are contributing and 34 are non-contributing. There are a total of 103 secondary buildings (barns, garages, studios, etc.) in the district. Of these buildings, 56 are contributing and 47 are non-contributing. The Ivoryton Playhouse at 103 Main Street, which is already individually listed on the National Register, is not included in the final count.

There are 71 structures (sheds, well houses, gazebos, etc.). Of these, 27 are contributing and 44 are non-contributing. There is only one object inventoried for the nomination: the Ivoryton historic plaque was installed after the period of significance, and is considered non-contributing. For the purposes of this inventory, there are 19 sites (parks, open space, and unimproved parcels). Of these, 18 are considered contributing, and one is non-contributing.

The following is the inventory of all the contributing and non-contributing resources within the Ivoryton Historic District. Inventory numbers are assigned to all the resources and can be cross-referenced in the text and photo sheets. Construction dates were primarily culled from the extensive deed research conducted by the late Donald Malcarne, former Essex Town Historian.

34. 25

Shed

# **United States Department of the Interior**National Park Service

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

N/C

| Sectio | n numb  | er <u>7</u> Page <u>4</u>                                      |          |         |  |
|--------|---------|--|----------|---------|--|
| Inv#   | Addres  | s Historic Name/Style/Dates                                    | C or N/C | Photo # |  |
|        | Baldwi  | n Lane   |          |         |  |
|        | Durawa  |  | С        |         |  |
| 1.     | 6       | Converted Barn/Vernacular/ca. 1880/converted 1960              | C        |         |  |
|        | Blake S | Street   |          |         |  |
| 2.     | 2       | Comstock-Cheney House/Vernacular with garage addition/ca. 1885 | C        |         |  |
| 3.     | 5       | Comstock-Cheney House #42/Vernacular with addition/1901        | С        |         |  |
| 4.     | 6       | Comstock-Cheney House #6-7/Vernacular/1889                     | C        |         |  |
| 5.     | 6       | Garage/ca. 1920  | С        |         |  |
| 6.     | 8       | Comstock-Cheney House#8/Vernacular with addition/1889          | С        |         |  |
| 7.     | 8       | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C      |         |  |
| 8.     | 9       | Comstock-Cheney House #41 Venacular /1901                      | С        |         |  |
| 9.     | 10      | Comstock-Cheney House#53/Vernacular with addition/1902         | C        |         |  |
| 10     | . 10    | Converted Barn/Vernacular/ca.1900                              | C        |         |  |
| 11     | . 11    | Comstock-Cheney House #38/Vernacular with addition/1900        | C        |         |  |
| 12     | . 11    | Shed   | N/C      |         |  |
| 13     | . 12    | Comstock-Cheney House #54/Vernacular/1902                      | C        |         |  |
| 14     | . 13    | Comstock-Cheney House #39/Vernacular with addition/1900        | C        |         |  |
| 15     | . 13    | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C      |         |  |
|        | 5. 14   | Comstock-Cheney House #55/Vernacular with addition/1902        | C        |         |  |
| 17     | 7. 15   | Comstock-Cheney House #40/Vernacular with add's & alter's/1900 | C        |         |  |
| 18     | 3. 15   | Garage Studio/ca. 1950   | N/C      |         |  |
|        | ). 16   | Comstock-Cheney House #56/Vernacular with addition/1902        | C        |         |  |
| 20     | ). 16   | Barn/ca. 1900  | C        |         |  |
| 21     | l. 17   | Comstock-Cheney House #41/Vernacular with addition/1900        | С        |         |  |
|        | 2. 17   | Garage/ca. 1920  | N/C      |         |  |
|        | 3. 18   | Comstock-Cheney House #49/Vernacular with addition/1901        | С        |         |  |
| 24     | 4. 19   | Comstock-Cheney House #42/Vernacular with addition/1900        | C        | 46      |  |
| 25     | 5. 20   | Comstock-Cheney House/Vernacular/ca. 1900                      | C        |         |  |
| 20     | 6. 20   | Shed   | N/C      |         |  |
|        | 7. 21   | Comstock-Cheney House #43/Vernacular/1900                      | С        |         |  |
| 28     | 8. 21   | Shed   | N/C      |         |  |
|        | 9. 22   | Comstock-Cheney House #48/Bungalow/1901                        | N/C      |         |  |
|        | 0. 23   | Comstock-Cheney House #44/Vernacular/1901                      | С        |         |  |
|        | 1. 23   | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C      |         |  |
|        | 2. 24   | Comstock-Cheney House #57/Vernacular with addition/1902        | С        |         |  |
|        | 3. 25   | Comstock-Cheney House #45/Vernacular with add's & alter's/1901 | l C      |         |  |
|        |         |  |          |         |  |

| Ivoryton Historic Dist                     | rict          |
|--|---------------|
| Name of Property<br>Middlesex, Connecticut | N             |
| County and State                           |               |
| Middlesex, Connecticut County and State    |               |
| ame of multiple listing (                  | f applicable) |

| tion num | ber <u>7</u> Page <u>5</u>   |     |
|----------|--|-----|
| 35. 26   | Comstock-Cheney House #58/Vernacular with addition/1902                  | C   |
| 36. 27   | Comstock-Cheney House #46/Vernacular with add's & alter's/1901           | С   |
| 37. 27   | Shed   | N/C |
| 38. 28   | Comstock-Cheney House #59/Vernacular/1902                                | С   |
| 39. 29   | Comstock-Cheney House #47/Vernacular with addition/1901                  | С   |
| 40. 30   | Comstock-Cheney House #60/Vernacular/1902                                | С   |
| 41. 32   | Comstock-Cheney House #61/ 1902  | C   |
| 42. 32   | Shed   | N/C |
| Brac     | ket Lane   |     |
|          | Comstock-Cheney House #35/Vernacular/1900                                | C   |
| 43, 1    |  | N/C |
| 44, 1    | Shed   |     |
| Bush     | Vernacular Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C. Vernacular/ca.1880 Garage/ca. 1950 |     |
| 45. 2    | Vernacular   | C   |
| 46. 2    | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | N/C |
| 47. 9    | Vernacular/ca.1880   | C   |
| 48. 9    | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C |
| Che      | ney Street   |     |
| 49. 11   | C.Samuelson/Vernacular/1882/20th C. addition                             | C   |
| 50. 11   | Garage/Shed ca. 1950   | N/C |
| 51. 13   | A. Anderson House/Vernacular/1890/1891                                   | C   |
| 52. 13   | Shed   | N/C |
| 53. 13   | Shed   | N/C |
| 54. 14   | Ranch/1983   | N/C |
| 55. 15   | Comstock-Cheney House #14/Vernacular/1886/1887                           | C   |
| 56. 15   | Garage ca. 1940  | N/C |
| 57. 17   | Ranch/1985   | N/C |
| 58.      | Cheney Street (Empty Lot (58/40)   | С   |
| Che      | estnut Street  |     |
| 59. 2    | Ranch/1901   | N/C |
| 60. 6    | Comstock-Cheney House #53/1901   | C   |
| 61. 6    | Garage/ca. 1920  | C   |
| 62. 6    | Barn/ca. 1910  | C   |
| 63. 8    | Comstock-Cheney House #52/Vernacular with addition/1901                  | С   |
| 64 8     | Barn/ca. 1900  | С   |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |              |
|--|--------------|
| Name of Property                         |              |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |              |
| County and State                         |              |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) | ************ |

| ction numb | per <u>7</u> Page <u>6</u>   |     |    |  |
|------------|--|-----|----|--|
| 65. 10     | Comstock-Cheney House #53/Vernacular with add's & alter's /1901                      | C   |    |  |
| 66. 10     | Garage/Studio/1961   | N/C |    |  |
| 67. 12     | Comstock-Cheney House #54/Vernacular/1901  | C   |    |  |
| 68. 12     | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 69. 13     | J. Peterson House/Vernacular/1901  | C   |    |  |
| 70. 13     | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 71. 14     | Comstock-Cheney House #41/Vernacular with addition/1900                              | C   |    |  |
| 72. 14     | Shed/ca. 1900  | C   |    |  |
| 73. 16     | Comstock-Cheney House #75/Vernacular/1906  | C   |    |  |
| 74. 16     | Shed/ca. 1900  | C   |    |  |
| 75. 18     | Comstock-Cheney House #50-51/Vernacular/1901   | C   |    |  |
| 76. 22     | A Lindgren House/Vernacular/1901   | C   | 44 |  |
|            |  |     |    |  |
| Coms       | tock Avenue  |     |    |  |
|            | xx 11 /Survey Tenement/Vernagilet/1891   | С   | 25 |  |
| 77. 6      | Webber/Spencer Tenement/Vernacular/1891  | N/C |    |  |
| 78. 6      | Webber/Spencer Tenement/Vernacutar/1891 Shed Shed G. French Store/Cape Cod/1913 Shed | N/C |    |  |
| 79. 6      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 80. 7      | G. French Store/Cape Cod/1913  | N/C |    |  |
| 81. 7      |  | C   |    |  |
| 82.        | Empty Lot (57/031)   | С   | 26 |  |
| 83. 8      | Geo. French Homestead/Second Empire/ca.1875-1876                                     | N/C |    |  |
| 84. 8      | Garage/ca. 1940  | C   |    |  |
| 85. 12     | Rose Homestead/Queen Anne/1888/20 <sup>th</sup> C. addition                          | C   |    |  |
| 86. 12     | Garage/Barn 1929   | C   |    |  |
| 87. 14     | Doan House/Vernacular/1892   | N/C |    |  |
| 88. 14     | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 89. 17     | Ranch/1970   | C   |    |  |
| 90. 19     | Queen Anne with addition/ca. 1880  | N/C |    |  |
| 91. 19     | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 92. 21     | J Hopper House/Cape Cod/1887   | N/C |    |  |
| 93. 21     | Garage/ca. 1965  | C   |    |  |
| 94. 23     | E. Bull House/Vernacular/1879  | C   |    |  |
| 95. 23     | Garage/Barn  | N/C |    |  |
| 96. 25     | Cape Cod/1963  | N/C |    |  |
| 97. 25     | Cape Cod/1960  | N/C |    |  |
| 98. 27     | Cape Cod/1956  | N/C |    |  |
| 99. 27     | Shed/moved to site/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   |     | 27 |  |
| 100.       | 28 Geo. Hovey Comstock Homestead/Italianate influence/1873                           |     | 41 |  |
| 101.       | 28 Barn/ca. 1880   | С   |    |  |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |   |
|--|---|
| Name of Property                         |   |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |   |
| County and State                         |   |
|  |   |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) | - |

| Section nu | ımber _ | 7_ Page7   |     |    |  |
|------------|---------|--|-----|----|--|
| 102.       | 28      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | С   |    |  |
| 103.       | 29      | Cape Cod/1951  | N/C |    |  |
| 104.       | 31      | Comstock-Cheney House #86/Vernacular/1888                            | C   | 28 |  |
| 105.       | 31      | Barn (deteriorating)   | C   |    |  |
| 106.       | 35      | F.Rose House/Vernacular; Gothic influence/1894                       | C   |    |  |
| 107.       | 36      | Geo. A. Cheney House/Queen Anne/1885                                 | C   | 29 |  |
| 108.       | 36      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 109.       | 40      | Oswin Redfield Homestead/Queen Anne/1877/alt's                       | C   |    |  |
| 110.       | 40      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 111.       | 41      | Comstock-Cheney House #32/Vernacular Cottage/1893                    | C   |    |  |
| 112.       | 41      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 113.       | 43      | Comstock-Cheney House #30/Vernacular/1893                            | C   |    |  |
| 114.       | 43      | Garage/ca. 1940  | N/C |    |  |
| 115.       | 44      | Bushnell/Colonial Reviva Influence/1904                              | C   |    |  |
| 116.       | 44      | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C |    |  |
| 117.       | 45      | CCH #27/Stick Style-influence/1867/20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's & alt's | C   |    |  |
| 118.       | 45      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 119.       | 45      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 120.       | 46      | Comstock-Cheney House #31/Vernacula /13/66-1887                      | C   |    |  |
| 121.       | 46      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 122.       | 47      | Cape Cod/1981  | N/C |    |  |
| 123.       | 48      | Comstock-Cheney House #28 &29/Vernacular/1873                        | C   |    |  |
| 124.       | 49      | Colonial Saltbox Reproduction/1981                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 125.       | 50      | Comstock-Cheney #26/Vrnclr/1886-1887/20th C. addition                | C   |    |  |
| 126.       | 50      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 127.       | 51      | CCH #7/Vernacular/1874/20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's & alt's             | C   | 30 |  |
| 128.       | 51      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 129.       | 52      | CCH #8/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1874                     | C   |    |  |
| 130.       | 52      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 131.       | 53      | Cape Cod/1981  | N/C |    |  |
| 132.       | 54      | Comstock-Cheney House #9/Vernacular/ca. 1874                         | C   |    |  |
| 133.       | 54      | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 134.       | 55      | J. Walkley House/Vernacular/1885                                     | C   |    |  |
| 135.       | 55      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 136.       | 57      | L. Coe House/Vernacular/1885   | C   |    |  |
| 137.       | 57      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 138.       | 58      | Comstock-Cheney House #24/Stick Style/1887                           | C   |    |  |
| 139.       | 58      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |
| 140.       | 59      | Comstock-Cheney House #25/Vernacular/1885                            | C   |    |  |
| 141.       | 59      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |    |  |

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| on nur                      | mber                | 7 Page8  |          |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|----|
| 42.                         | 61                  | Comstock-Cheney House#23/Queen Anne/1885                               | C        |    |
| 43.                         | 61                  | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        | 21 |
| 44.                         | 62                  | Comstock-Cheney House #21-22/Stick style-influence/1887                | C<br>N/C | 31 |
| 45.                         | 62                  | Shed   | N/C<br>C |    |
| 46.                         | 63                  | Comstock-Cheney House #91/Vernacular/1920                              | N/C      |    |
| 47.                         | 63                  | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | N/C<br>C |    |
| 48.                         | 64                  | Pratt House/Vernacular/1886/20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's & alt's          | N/C      |    |
| 49.                         | 64                  | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C C      |    |
| 50.                         | 65                  | Comstock-Cheney House #92/Vernacular/1920                              | N/C      |    |
| 51.                         | 65                  | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   |          |    |
| 52.                         | 67                  | CCH #62/Vernacular/1905/20 <sup>th</sup> C. garage addition            | N/C      |    |
| 53.                         | 68                  | John Waterman House/Vernacular/1888-1889                               | C        |    |
| 154.                        | 68                  | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        |    |
| 155.                        | 68                  | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C<br>C   | 32 |
| 156.                        | 69                  | Comstock-Cheney House #65/Vernacular/1905                              | C        | 34 |
| <b>Co</b> 1<br>157.<br>158. | nklin Ave<br>5<br>5 | nue  J Conklin House/Vernacular/1902  Garage/ca. 1950                  | C<br>N/C |    |
| 159.                        | 6                   | Queen Anne with 2005 addition/ca. 1895                                 | C        |    |
| 160.                        | 6                   | Converted Shed to Garage/ca. 1900                                      | C        |    |
| Ivo                         | ory Street          |  |          |    |
| 161.                        | 7                   | H.Comstock House/Vrnclr w/Qu.Anne infl./1883-4/20th C. ad              | ld. C    |    |
| 162.                        | 7                   | Garage/20th C.   | N/C<br>C |    |
| 163.                        | 13                  | CCH #33-44/High-style Italianate/1893/alterations                      | C        |    |
| 164.                        |                     | Empty Lot (57/036)   | C        |    |
| M                           | ain Street          | i e  |          |    |
| 165.                        | 10                  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ecclesiastical Parsonage/ Stick-influence/1888         | С        | 10 |
| 166.                        | 11                  | C. Spencer House #1/Vernacular/1883                                    | C        | 9  |
| 167.                        | 12                  | A.Palmer/Vernacular/1912   | C        |    |
| 168.                        | 12                  | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | N/C      | 0  |
| 169.                        | 13                  | C. Spencer House #2/Vernacular/1888                                    | С        | 9  |
| 170.                        | 13                  | Barn/20th C  | C        |    |
| 171.                        | 14                  | E. Gladding/Georgian influence/1827/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations    | C        |    |
| 172.                        | 14                  | Shad   | N/C      |    |
| 172.                        | 15                  | C. Spencer House #3/Vernacular/ca.1888/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations | C        | 9  |

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| Section | number | 7 Page9  |     |    |  |
|---------|--------|--|-----|----|--|
| 174.    | 15     | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 174.    | 16     | O.Knowles/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1873        | C   |    |  |
| 176.    | 16     | Converted Shed to Garage/ca. 1900                          | C   |    |  |
| 177.    | 19     | Chauncey Spencer House#4/Vernacular/1897                   | C   |    |  |
| 178.    |        | Gilbert Strong/Vernacular/1859/Late 19th C. Porch          | C   |    |  |
| 179.    |        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 180.    |        | C.Spencer House/Vernacular/1889                            | C   |    |  |
| 181.    |        | L,Lynn Home/Queen Anne w/Col. Revival-influence/1873&7     | C   |    |  |
| 182.    |        | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 183.    |        | Daniel Griswold House/1809/20th C. addition                | C   | 12 |  |
| 184.    |        | Dickinson Home/Vernacular/ 1926                            | C   |    |  |
| 185.    |        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |  |
| 186.    |        | Judson Bushnell/Greek Revival/1872/20th C. additions/alt's | C   |    |  |
| 187.    |        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |  |
| 188.    |        | Edwin Griswold House/ Greek Revival /1838                  | C   |    |  |
| 189.    |        | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |  |
| 190.    |        | A.Miller Home/Queen Anne/1899                              | C   |    |  |
| 191.    |        | Detached Garage/Studio/1988                                | N/C |    |  |
| 192.    |        | 1st Samuel M. Comstock House/Greek Revival/1838            | C   | 13 |  |
| 193.    |        | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 194.    |        | Egbert Bull/ Greek Revival/1845/20th C. additions          | C   |    |  |
| 195.    |        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |  |
| 196.    |        | Ranch/1978   | N/C | 14 |  |
| 197.    |        | Shed Style/1974  | N/C |    |  |
| 198.    |        | Joseph Parker Homestead/N.E. Colonial/ca.1719              | C   |    |  |
| 199.    |        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 200     |        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 201     | . 45   | Well House   | C   |    |  |
| 202     | . 45   | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |  |
| 203     |        | A.W.Comstock/Vernacular/1889-90/20th C. add's/alt's        | C   | 15 |  |
| 204     |        | Guest House/1984   | N/C |    |  |
| 205     |        | Guest House/2008   | N/C |    |  |
| 206     |        | Congregational Church/ 1887-8                              | C   | 16 |  |
| 207     |        | Empty Lot (41/017)   | C   |    |  |
| 208     |        | Buckingham Home/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-infl./1875-6           | C   |    |  |
| 209     |        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 210     |        | Erastus-Eunice Ferguson/Vernacular/1855/20th C. addition   | C   |    |  |
| 211     |        | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |  |
| 212     |        | Robert H Comstock/High-style Italinfluence/1868-69/1906    | C   |    |  |
| 213     |        | F. Chapman/Vernacular/1900/20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's/alt's | C   |    |  |

| Name of Pro  | perty       |
|--------------|-------------|
| Middlesex, 0 | Connecticut |
| County and   | State       |

| Section | number _ | 7_ Page10  |     |         |  |
|---------|----------|--|-----|---------|--|
| 214.    | 70       | Shed   | N/C |         |  |
| 215.    | 72       | Ezra Jones/Vernacular/1875   | C   |         |  |
| 216.    | 72       | Vernacular/ca.1880   | C   |         |  |
| 217.    | 72       | Vernacular/ca.1850   | C   |         |  |
| 218.    |          | Empty Lot (57/026)   | C   |         |  |
| 219.    | 73       | Cape Cod/1977  | N/C |         |  |
| 220.    | 75       | John & Ella Culver/Federal details/1872/20th C. add's/alt's                    | C   |         |  |
| 221.    | 75       | Barn/ca. 1880  | C   |         |  |
| 222.    | 76       | Ranch/1982   | N/C |         |  |
| 223.    | 81       | H.W.Webber Home/Queen Anne/1896/1897/20th C. garage add.                       | C   | 17      |  |
| 224.    | 82       | Simon W. Shailer Home/Italianate/1872  | C   |         |  |
| 225.    | 82       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |  |
| 226.    | 83       | Lorenzo Dow Webbe House/Gothic w/Stick-influence/1874                          | C   | 17      |  |
| 227.    | 83       | 19 <sup>th</sup> C. Barn converte to Garage                                    | C   |         |  |
| 228.    | 84       | Charles H. Rose House Sick with Queen Anne-influence/1868                      | C   | 18      |  |
| 229.    | 84       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |  |
| 230.    | 84       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |  |
| 231.    | 88       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Samuel Comstock/Vrnclr.w/vate Clscl Revival-infl./1849         | C   |         |  |
| 232.    | 89       | John Northrop House/Vrnclr w/late Oscl Revival-infl/1870-1                     | C   |         |  |
| 233.    | 89       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C   |         |  |
| 234.    | 96       | E.Mooar Comstock Garage/Converted Stable/1921                                  | N/C |         |  |
| 235.    | 98       | US Post Office/Neo-Traditional1964   | N/C |         |  |
| 236.    | 100      | Nathaniel Miller Home/Italianate/1872  | C   |         |  |
| 237.    | 100      | Cottage/Gothic Revival-influence/ca.1875                                       | C   |         |  |
| 238.    |          | Ivoryton Park (40/010)   | C   | 39      |  |
| 239.    |          | Historic Marker/1989   | N/C |         |  |
| 240.    |          | Ivoryton Park Gazebo/ca. 1980  | N/C |         |  |
| 241.    | 103      | Ivoryton Playhouse/Classical Revival-influence/1911                            | C   |         |  |
| 242.    | 103      | Comstock, Cheney Hall/Studio Building/Vrnclr/1910-11                           | C   |         |  |
| 243.    | 103      | Cottage/ca. 1980   | N/C |         |  |
| 244.    | 104      | F. M. Rose Store/Italianate/1873-4/20th C. addition/alt's                      | C   | 1, 2, 4 |  |
| 245.    | 106      | Ivoryton Library/Queen Anne/1888/Chs. Newton, builder                          | C   | 2, 3    |  |
| 246.    | 107      | Curtis P.Jones Store/Comm/Vrnclr/1904/20th C. addition/alt's                   | C   |         |  |
| 247.    | 108      | Commercial/Vernacular/1904 /20th C. addition/alt's                             | N/C |         |  |
| 248.    | 109      | H. Blake/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence/1887-8                       | C   | 19      |  |
| 249.    | 114      | Commercial/Vernacular/1950   | N/C |         |  |
| 250.    | 114      | Attendants Stand/ca. 1920/moved to site  | N/C |         |  |
| 251.    | 115      | Hotel D'Ivory/Vernacular/1865/19 <sup>th</sup> & 20 <sup>th</sup> C. additions | C   | 20      |  |
| 252.    | 115      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | С   |         |  |
| 253.    | 116      | CCH House #1/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1872                         | C   | 21      |  |

| Name of Property<br>Middlesex, Connecticut | 16.110.155 |
|--|------------|
| Middlesex, Connecticut                     |            |
|  |            |
| County and State                           |            |
| County and State                           |            |

| Section | number | 7 Page11   |     |         |    |
|---------|--------|--|-----|---------|----|
| 254.    | 116    | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | С   |         |    |
| 255.    | 119    | Samuel Cheney Home/Gothic Revival-influence /1871              | C   |         |    |
| 256.    | 119    | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |         |    |
| 257.    | 120    | CCH #2/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence /1872          | C   |         |    |
| 258.    | 123    | Samuel Comstock II House/Federal/ca.1808                       | C   |         |    |
| 259.    | 123    | Neo-Traditional Barn/Late 20 <sup>th</sup> C.                  | N/C |         |    |
| 260.    | 125    | Ranch/1948   | N/C |         |    |
| 261.    | 126    | Ivory Factory/Vernacular with Italianate-influence/1847-8/add. | C   | 5       |    |
| 262.    | 126    | Brick Bldg/Vernacular/ca. 1860                                 | C   | 5       |    |
| 263.    | 126    | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |         |    |
| 264.    | 126    | Ancillary Building/Vernacular/ca. 1880                         | C   |         |    |
| 265.    |        | Empty Lot (57/037A)  | C   |         |    |
| 266.    |        | Empty Lot (57/037B)  | C   |         |    |
| 267.    |        | Empty Lot (57/069)   | C   |         |    |
| 268.    | 129    | Congregational Church/Shingle Style/1905                       | C   | 22      |    |
| 269.    | 131    | Griffith House/Stick Style /1886                               | C   |         |    |
| 270.    | 131    | Garage/Early 20 <sup>th</sup> C.                               | C   |         |    |
| 271.    | 135    | S.G.Comstock Home/Vrnclr w/ Italianan influence/1875           | C   |         |    |
| 272.    | 139    | Swedish Mission Ch./Shingle Style/1897 Chs. Newton, builder    | C   |         |    |
| 273.    | 141    | W.Champlin Store/Vernacular/1897-8                             | C   | 141     |    |
| 274.    | 145    | Comstock-Cheney House #102/Ranch/1923                          | N/C |         |    |
| 275.    | 145    | Garage/ca. 1950  | N/C |         |    |
| 276.    | 147    | Comstock-Cheney House #95/Vernacular/1920                      | C   |         |    |
| 277.    | 147    | 19 <sup>th</sup> C. Barn converted to Garage                   | C   |         | 34 |
| 278.    | 149    | John Clark House/ca. 1790                                      | C   |         |    |
| 279.    | 149    | John Clark Home/Cottage/Vernacular/ca.1800/alterations         | N/C |         |    |
| 280.    | 151    | CCH #96/Vrnclr/1920/Late 20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's/alt's       | C   |         |    |
| 281.    | 151    | Shed   | N/C |         |    |
| 282.    | 158    | Factory Complex/ Vrnclr w/ Int'l Modern addition/1880-1953     | C   | 6, 7, 8 |    |
| 283.    | 171    | Comstock-Cheney House #10/Vernacular/1886                      | C   | 24      |    |
| 284.    | 173    | Comstock-Cheney House #11/Vernacular/1886                      | C   | 24      |    |
| 285.    | 175    | Comstock-Cheney House #12/Vernacular/1886                      | C   | 24      |    |
| 286.    | 184    | Ranch/1982   | N/C |         |    |
| 287.    | 186    | Comstock Cheney House #13/Vernacular/1889                      | C   |         |    |
| 288.    | 186    | 19 <sup>th</sup> C. Barn converted to Garage                   | C   |         |    |
| 289.    | 186    | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |         |    |
| 290.    | 190    | J. Lungren Home/Vernacular/1899                                | C   |         |    |
| 291.    | 190    | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                       | C   |         |    |
| 292.    | 191    | Sally Comstock Home/Vernacular/1830                            | C   |         |    |
| 293.    | 193    | Andrew Doane House/Vernacular/1890                             | C   |         |    |

| Name o  | of Property | У       |          |  |
|---------|-------------|---------|----------|--|
| Middles | ex, Conn    | ecticut |          |  |
| County  | and State   | 3       | <u> </u> |  |

| Section nur  | nber     | 7 Page12   |     |    |  |
|--------------|----------|--|-----|----|--|
| 294.         |          | Clark Pond (58/046)  | C   |    |  |
| 295.         |          | Clark Pond (58/39/01-42)                                   | C   |    |  |
|              |          | •  |     |    |  |
| Nort         | h Main S | Street   |     |    |  |
| 296.         | 7        | E Northrup House #1/Vrnclr w/Gothic Revival-influence/1888 | С   |    |  |
| 290.<br>297. | 7        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 298.         | 7        | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 299.         | 10       | Comstock-Cheney House #80/Bungalow/1853                    | C   |    |  |
| 300.         | 12       | D.Griswold House/Vernacular/Two-family/ca. 1850            | C   |    |  |
| 301.         | 12       | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |  |
| 302.         | 13       | E.Northrup House #2/Vrnclr/1900                            | C   |    |  |
| 303.         | 13       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 304.         | 13       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 305.         | 16       | Comstock Cheney House 79/Vernacular/1910                   | C   | 38 |  |
| 306.         | 16       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 307.         | 16       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 308.         | 19       | J.Wilcox House #1/Vrnclr w/ Strck Style-influence/1890     | C   |    |  |
| 309.         | 19       | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 310.         | 20       | B. Griswold/Vernacular/1906                                | C   |    |  |
| 311.         | 20       | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | N/C |    |  |
| 312.         | 22       | E.Miller House #2/Vernacular/1900                          | C   |    |  |
| 313.         | 22       | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 314.         | 25       | J. Wilcox House #2/Vrnclr/1901                             | C   |    |  |
| 315.         | 25       | Barn/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| Oak          | Street   |  |     |    |  |
| 316.         | 2        | Ranch/1985   | N/C |    |  |
| 317.         | 2        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 318.         | 7        | Comstock Cheney House #65/Vernacular/1904                  | C   |    |  |
| 319.         | 7        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 320.         | 9        | Comstock Cheney House #56/Vernacular/1902                  | C   |    |  |
| 321.         | 9        | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 322.         | 9        | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                 | C   |    |  |
| Par          | k Road   |  |     |    |  |
| 323.         |          | Empty Lot (63/01)  | C   |    |  |
| 324.         |          | Comstock Park (62/02)                                      | C   |    |  |
|              |          |  |     |    |  |

| voryton Historic District Name of Property |  |
|--|--|
| Middlesex, Connecticut                     |  |
| County and State                           |  |

| Section    | n number     | 7_ Page13   |     |    |  |
|------------|--------------|---|-----|----|--|
| 325        | 5. 3         | Asa Rose/Zina Clark House/Federal/1878                              | С   |    |  |
| 323<br>326 |              | Shed  | N/C |    |  |
| 320        |              | Shed  | N/C |    |  |
| 327        |              | Empty lot (61-8)  | C   |    |  |
| 320        | ) <b>.</b>   | Empty for (01-0)  |     |    |  |
|            | Stonebrook l | Drive   |     |    |  |
| 329        | ). 2         | Jonathan Parker Homestead/Federal/ca.1849                           | C   |    |  |
| 330        | ). 2         | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C |    |  |
| 331        | 1. 2         | Shed  | N/C |    |  |
|            | Summit Stre  | eet 🖍   |     |    |  |
| 222        |              | Vernacular/ca. 1860/20 <sup>h</sup> Alterations                     | С   |    |  |
| 332        |              | J.Frederickson Building/Vrnelr/1893/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations | C   |    |  |
| 333        |              | E.Miller House/Vrnclr w/ Quee/ Anne-influence/ 1880                 | C   |    |  |
| 334        |              | Vernacular Firehouse/1966   | N/C | 40 |  |
| 335        |              | Empty Lot (40/12)   | C   | 10 |  |
| 336        |              | Charles Lynn House/Vernacular/1890                                  | C   | 41 |  |
| 337        |              | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C |    |  |
| 338        |              | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |  |
| 339        |              | Empty Lot (57/08)   | N/C |    |  |
| 340<br>341 |              | Vernacular Garage (on Lot 57/07)                                    | C   |    |  |
| 342        |              | Hervey Blake House/Vernacular/1889                                  | C   | 41 |  |
| 342        |              | G.Blake &Co/Commercial Group/Barn/1886                              | C   | 42 |  |
| 343        |              | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |  |
| 344        |              | A. Burdick House/Vernacular/1924                                    | C   |    |  |
| 34.        |              | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |  |
| 34         |              | E.Gates House/Vernacular with Stick Style-influence/1889            | C   |    |  |
| 348        |              | Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | C   |    |  |
| 349        |              | Empty Lot (57/75)   | C   |    |  |
| 350        |              | Empty Lot (58/13)   | C   |    |  |
| 35         |              | C Liotard House/Vernacular with Queen Anne-influence/1890           | С   |    |  |
| 352        |              | E.Liotard/Vernacular with Gothic Revival-influence/1891             | С   |    |  |
| 35.        |              | Shed  | N/C |    |  |
| 35         |              | L.Phelps House/Queen Anne/1901/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations      | C   |    |  |
| 35         |              | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C |    |  |
| 35.        |              | A.Oscar Strandberg/Vernacular/1906                                  | C   |    |  |
|            |              | Shed  | N/C |    |  |
| 35°        |              | CCH #9/Vernacular/1889/ Late 20 <sup>th</sup> C. add's/alt's        | C   |    |  |

| Name of Prop  | toric District |
|---------------|----------------|
| Middlesex, Co |                |
| County and St | ate            |

| ction nu | mber       | <u>7</u> Page <u>14</u>  |          |    |
|----------|------------|--|----------|----|
| 359.     | 39         | Shed   | N/C      |    |
| 360.     | 41         | Adolph Wolf House/Vernacular/1892  | C        |    |
| 361.     | 41         | Carport  | N/C      |    |
| 362.     | 42         | A. Lundgren/Vernacular cottage/1913  | C        |    |
| 363.     | 42         | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        |    |
| 364.     | 42         | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        |    |
| 365.     | 44         | C. Carlsson House/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-influence/1903   | С        |    |
| 366.     | 44         | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        |    |
| 500.     |            |  |          | *  |
| Ter      | race Lane  | in the second se |          |    |
| 367.     | 3          | Comstock Cheney House #93Vernacular/1920   | C        |    |
| 368.     | 3          | Shed   | N/C      |    |
| 369.     | 4          | Comstock Cheney Acade #64/Vernacular/1905  | C        |    |
| 370.     | 5          | Comstock Cheney Hou 34/1920/Late 20th C. addition  | C        | 33 |
| 371.     | 6          | CCH #65/Vrnclr/1905/Mia 20th C. Garage addition  | C        |    |
| 372.     | 7          | Ranch/1978   | N/C      |    |
| 373.     | 8          | CCH #66/Vernacular/1905/Late 20 C. addition  | C        |    |
| 374.     | 8          | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | N/C      |    |
| 375.     | 9          | Ranch/1955   | N/C      |    |
| 376.     | 10         | CCH #67/Vernacular/1905/Late 20th C. addition  | C        |    |
| 377.     | 10         | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | N/C      |    |
| 378.     |            | Empty Lot (57/56)  | C        |    |
| 379.     | 11         | Ranch/1950   | N/C      |    |
| Wa       | ılnut Stre | et   |          |    |
| 380.     | 7          | Sarah Conklin/Queen Anne/ 1890/20th C. additions & altera  | tions C  |    |
| 381.     | 7          | Garage/Studio/20 <sup>th</sup> C.  | N/C      |    |
| 382.     | 9          | D.Field House/ Vernacular/ca. 1890   | · C      |    |
| 383.     | 9          | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        |    |
| 384.     | 9          | Shed   | N/C      |    |
| 385.     | 10         | Comstock-Cheney House #71/1912   | C        | 34 |
| 386.     | 10         | Garage/Early 20 <sup>th</sup> C.   | C        |    |
| 387.     | 12         | CCH #70/Vernacular/1912/20th C. addition   | С        |    |
| 388.     | 12         | Shed   | N/C      |    |
| 389.     | 13         | J.Parker Jr. House/Vrnclr w/Mansard Roof/ca. 1907/add's  | & alt'sC |    |
| 390.     | 13         | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.   | С        |    |
| 391.     | 13         | Shed   | N/C      |    |
| 392.     | 16         | Comstock-Cheney House #89 & 90/Vernacular/1920   | C        | 35 |
| 393.     | 17         | Vernacular/ca. 1930/20 <sup>th</sup> C. alterations  | N/C      |    |

| Ivoryton Historic District |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Name of Property           | essocial de |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |             |
| County and State           |             |

| Section nu | ımber _ | 7 Page15   |     |    |  |
|------------|---------|--|-----|----|--|
| 394.       | 17      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 395.       | 19      | CCH #19/Vernacular/1887/ 20th C. add's & alt's               | N/C |    |  |
| 396.       | 20      | CCH #83/Vernacular/1912/20 <sup>th</sup> C. addition         | C   |    |  |
| 397.       | 20      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 398.       | 21      | Comstock-Cheney House #20/20th C add and alt/1887            | C   |    |  |
| 399.       | 21      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 400.       | 22      | CCH #82/Vernacular/1912/20th C. addition                     | C   |    |  |
| 401.       | 22      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 402.       | 24      | Thomas Pratt House/Vernacular/ca.1815                        | C   |    |  |
| 403.       | 24      | Shed/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | C   |    |  |
| 404.       | 24      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 405.       | 25      | A.Theiss House/Verna dar/1888/20th C. addition               | C   |    |  |
| 406.       | 25      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | N/C |    |  |
| 407.       | 27      | Ranch/1964   | N/C |    |  |
| 408.       | 28      | Comstock-Cheney House #65/Wernacular/1913                    | C   |    |  |
| 409.       | 30      | J. Clark House/Vernacular/18%//20th C. alterations           | C   |    |  |
| 410.       | 30      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | C   |    |  |
| 411.       | 36      | A.Palm House/Vernacular/1890                                 | C   |    |  |
| 412.       | 36      | Garage/Studio  | N/C |    |  |
| 413.       | 40      | C.Johnson House/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-influence/1900           | C   |    |  |
| 414.       | 40      | Barn/19 <sup>th</sup> C.                                     | C   |    |  |
| 415.       | 40      | Garage/20 <sup>th</sup> C.                                   | C   |    |  |
| 416.       | 40      | Outhouse   | C   |    |  |
| 417.       | 44      | J.Neilson House/Vrnclr w/Queen Anne-influence/1900           | C   |    |  |
| 418.       | 44      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 419.       | 45      | G.Lundgren Home/Vrnclr w/Federal-infl./1874/20th C. addition | s C |    |  |
| 420.       | 45      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |
| 421.       | 49      | Ch. Johnson House/Queen Anne w/Stick Style-influence/1888    | C   | 36 |  |
| 422.       | 49      | Shed   | N/C |    |  |

NPS Form 10-900-a (Rev. 8/2002)

OMB No. 1024-0018

### United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

## **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

Page Section number \_\_\_8\_\_

| Ivoryton Historic District                 | ***** |
|--|-------|
| Name of Property<br>Middlesex, Connecticut |       |
| County and State                           |       |

## SIGNIFICANCE (Continued)

The Saybrook Colony was surveyed in 1648 and "quartered"; the present-day towns of Essex, Chester, and Deep River were known as the "Potapoug Quarter." Portions of "West Centre Brooke" (later known as Ivoryton) were surveyed as part of the Oyster River Quarter, but settlement did not occur until the 1720s, and continued to be sparse until the nineteenth century.1

In contrast to Centerbrook and Essex, the other two villages that make up the present-day Town of Essex, Ivoryton was a sleepy hamlet in the early nineteenth century, likely due to its terrain, which was more rugged than that of the other villages; with only 26 buildings by 1850, its growth in population and transformation into an industrial-era company town would not occur until after the Civil War.2

The first landowners in modern-day Ivoryton were the Bulls, Clarks, Comstocks, and Parkers; the oldest extant house is the Joseph Parker homestead, likely built between 1720 and 1740, and sold to Reuben Bull in the 1770s. The Comstock family owned land in the areas arly as the 1770s, and Captain Samuel Comstock II built a house in the early nineteenth century where future Ivoryton developer Samuel Merritt Comstock was born.

Ivoryton (known as West Centerbrook) was added along with Centerbrook to the Village of Essex to create the as Ivoryton in the 1880s. Town of Essex in 1859, and the village began to be know

## The Ivory Industry and Comstock, Cheney & Co.

At the end of the eighteenth century, the village of Ivoryton began its evolution into a sustaining industrial center that continued into the twentieth century. Before that, Ivoryton's primary commercial ventures were agricultural, specifically timber.3 Deacon Phineas Pratt I of Essex, a goldsmith, had invented a machine to cut combs in 1797. He began making combs out of horn, but soon changed to ivory; the importation of African elephant ivory determined the industry's primary location in the region. The Pratts and the Comstocks were to be friendly competitors in the ivory-cutting industry for the entirety of the nineteenth century until merging operations in the twentieth century. Together, the two companies dominated the ivory trade and the manufacture of ivory products in the United States. Phineas Pratt's son, Julius, of Meriden, CT, patented an ivory-slitting machine in 1828 and a process for making ivory combs in 1830; he moved his operations to Deep River in 1873 and joined George Read as Pratt, Read & Co. to compete with the other ivory manufacturers in the region.<sup>4</sup> According to a few accounts, no less than 75 percent of all the ivory shipped to the United States in the late nineteenth century was sent to Connecticut.5

Samuel Merritt Comstock started out in the 1830s producing screwdrivers with both his brother and a business partner, Edwin Griswold. Shortly thereafter, the company began producing ivory combs and toothpicks.<sup>6</sup> The Comstock and Griswold factory was located directly behind the Edwin Griswold homestead (today at 33 Main Street), and Comstock bought land south of the Falls River from Daniel Griswold in 1838, where he built his first

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Donald Malcarne, Deep River and Ivoryton, (Charleston: Arcadia Press, 2002), p. 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 47.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 25.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Chris Pagliuco, "Ivoryton," Hog River Journal Volume 6, No. 4 (Fall 2008), p. 28.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 89.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex, p. 7.

### **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District               |  |
|--|--|
| Name of Property                         |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |  |
| County and State                         |  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |  |

| Section number | 8 | Page | 2 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|----------------|---|------|---|

homestead. By 1847, Comstock struck out on his own, establishing the S. M. Comstock Company on the Falls River across the road from his childhood home, and expanding and industrializing the ivory-cutting process to support the manufacture of piano key veneers, billiard balls, combs, and other items. Comstock partnered with George Cheney in 1860 (though various sources also name 1862 as the year of partnership), selling him a quarter of his factory assets and land, and created Comstock, Cheney, & Company, which would continue until the Depression forced a merger of the company with nearby competitors Pratt & Read, located in Deep River.

The "lower factory" or "ivory shop," the original S. M. Comstock factory, was enlarged and updated after Cheney joined the partnership in 1860; an ivory vault and numerous bleach houses were constructed in the vicinity. A female boarding house was built behind the building by 1919, and was abandoned in the late 1930s when all ivory processing was consolidated at the "upper shop."

Comstock, Cheney & Co. became further involved in the piano manufacturing process by making keyboards and producing piano "actions," or the mechanical assemblies used to translate the hitting of a key into the striking of a piano string. As a result, the "Upper Factory" was first constructed in 1872/73, with many additions throughout the following 20 years. This factory, partially por end by the company-built Bushy Hill Dam, consisted mainly of woodworking for the keys and piano actions, and imployed more than 600 employees during the height of the factory's operation at the turn of the nineteenth century. The Bushy Hill Dam would burst in 1982, flooding much of Ivoryton and damaging many of the Comstock, Theney & Co. buildings.

The Industrial Revolution made possible increased leisure time and the ability to obtain luxury items; as a result, demand grew for billiard balls and piano keys. In the 1850s alone, the United States doubled its piano production, and by 1910, was the largest manufacturer of pianos in the world. Comstock, Cheney & Co. and Pratt, Read & Co. were producing nearly 400,000 keyboards and actions by this time. Piano keys were originally made of exotic wood, but by the 1750s European manufacturers were facing the keys with ivory veneers. One 90-pound elephant tusk could provide enough ivory for 45 complete keyboard veneers, but the processing and matching of the ivory was a skilled, laborious task. Enormous bleach houses were erected throughout Ivoryton, and bleaching processes were patented from Connecticut in the 1850s.

Billiard balls were made only from the tusks of female elephants because the nerves running through the centers of these tusks were straighter, and allowed the balls to be shot more "true." One female tusk would provide enough ivory for five billiard balls.9

Millions of pounds of ivory were brought up the Connecticut River from Africa throughout the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, where Comstock and Cheney unwittingly supported a flourishing slave trade to bring ivory from the interior to the ports of Mombasa, Mozambique, and Zanzibar. Comstock and Cheney originally bought their ivory from trader John Bertram, who operated out of Salem, Massachusetts. 10 Coastal

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex, p. 112.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Richard Conniff, "From Combs to Keyboards: The Development of a Connecticut Valley Industry," (1990), p. 84; Pagliuco,

p. 28. Deep River Historical Society, Inc., A History of Pratt Read & Co. of Deep River, Connecticut Including the Making of Ivory Piano Keyboards (Deep River Historical Society, Inc., 1973); Anne Farrow, Joel Lang, and Jennifer Frank, Complicity: How the North Promoted, Prolonged, and Profited from Slavery (New York: Ballatine Books, 2005), p. 203; David H. Shayt, "Elephant Under Glass," Journal of the Society for Industrial Archaeology 19(1):37-59 (1993).

<sup>10</sup> Anne Farrow, Joel Lang, and Jennifer Frank, Complicity: How the North Promoted, Prolonged, and Profited from Slavery

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Name   | of Property      |              |        |
|--------|------------------|--------------|--------|
| Middle | sex, Connecti    | cut          |        |
| County | and State        |              |        |
|        |                  |              |        |
| Name   | of multiple list | ng (if appli | cable) |

Ivoryton Historic District

| Section number | 8 | Page | 3 |
|----------------|---|------|---|
|                |   |      |   |

vessels were necessary to transport the ivory from larger ports in Massachusetts and Rhode Island to the shallower ports of the Connecticut River. Based on estimates that five African slaves either died or were sold into slavery for every tusk shipped out of Africa, the Connecticut ivory industry may have been solely responsible for the death or enslavement of hundreds of thousands of people over the history of the company. Between 1891 and 1903, Comstock, Cheney & Co. processed more than a million pounds of ivory; rivals Pratt, Read & Co. processed nearly 1.5 million pounds.

With the advent of European colonization in Africa came the railroad, and rail became the preferred method of transporting ivory to the coast for shipment. By the 1890s, the slave trade in Africa had slowed, lessening the exploitation of human labor in the ivory trade. Rail came to the Connecticut Valley as well; the Connecticut Valley Railroad was established in 1868 and completed in 1871, traveling between Hartford and Saybrook Point with a stop in Centerbrook. After a few changes in ownership, the New Haven Railroad took possession in 1892, and the line continued to serve both passengers and freight until automobile traffic overtook rail as the primary means of transportation after World War I. After steamboating ended in 1930, the railroad took over transport of ivory to Essex, where it was then moved on the trolley tracks, to Comstock and Cheney's factory. Is

The United States plunged into an economic depression after the stock market crash of 1929, and Essex was not spared. The piano business began to wane, recreational boating naturally decreased, and immigrant factory workers in Ivoryton suffered loss of net worth. Unemployment in Connecticut was greater than the national average in the 1930s, and New Deal organizations such as the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) and the Works Progress Administration (WPA) began to undertake public works projects around the coastal region. A devastating hurricane hit the region in 1938, causing damage to Essex's riverfront as well as much of Connecticut's shoreline, and public works projects naturally evolved from the need to repair and restore the built and natural environment. <sup>16</sup>

Realizing that the volume of business at the time was not enough to sustain two separate businesses, the other major ivory production company in the area—Pratt, Read & Co. of Deep River—merged with Comstock, Cheney & Co. in 1936 to create Pratt, Read & Co. Inc. At this time a separate realty company, the Ivoryton Realty Company, was created to sell off all of Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s non-factory real estate (essentially the factory housing).

When World War II began, Pratt, Read & Co. switched from manufacturing piano keyboards and actions and used their woodworking skills to build gliders for the war effort. An aeronautical warehouse was constructed in 1942, employing as many as 4,000 workers throughout the hostilities.<sup>17</sup> With the Great Depression and the increasing popularity and accessibility of the radio, motion pictures, and the automobile, people began to seek

(New York: Ballatine Books, 2005), p. 201.

<sup>13</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 33.

<sup>11</sup> Storms and Malcarne, Around Essex, p. 54; Farrow et al., p. 193.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Donald Malcarne, "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," *History of Ivoryton*, 2002, available at http://www.ivoryton.lioninc.org/ivoryton.htm, accessed February 12, 2013.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> The Valley Railroad Company, "The History of the Valley Railroad Company," available at http://www.essexsteamtrain.com/history.html, 2009, accessed February 21, 2011.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Herzan, p. 77–78.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 64.

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Name of Property       |
|------------------------|
| Middlesex, Connecticut |
| County and State       |

| Section number _ | 8 | Page | 4 |
|------------------|---|------|---|
|------------------|---|------|---|

entertainment outside of their homes, and the demand for pianos declined significantly. In 1936, Comstock, Cheney & Co. merged with Pratt, Read & Co. of Deep River and reorganized to preserve the industry. They moved operations to Ivoryton, the newer plant, but retained the better-known Pratt, Read name. In addition, the insular "company town" ethos began to disintegrate as second-generation immigrant workers and residents were able to travel to other towns for work, and an interest in unionization resulted in the first labor organization unit in the company by 1941.<sup>18</sup>

After World War II, the company streamlined the business and abandoned the use of ivory for key veneers in favor of plastic Ivory was last brought to Connecticut in 1954, and by 1958 the ivory stocks were depleted. From then on, the "ivories" were made of plastic. The company branched out by opening factories in Central, South Carolina, as well as in Vermont, and began manufacturing golf clubs and furniture, but the devastating flood of 1982 destroyed much of the factory buildings and led to the eventual shuttering of what had been the largest factory complex in Middlesex County. 19

#### Samuel M. Comstock and George A. Cheney

Samuel Merritt Comstock (1809–1878), Ivoryton's prost influential resident, was born in 1809 as the eighth of nine children in one of the few "West Centre Brooke" seatlements in existence at that point. The Captain Samuel Comstock homestead, built shortly before Samuel M. Comstock's birth in 1808, was likely the second house built on the site. His father, Captain Samuel Comstock, was a sea captain active in the West Indies trade, but also owned 50 acres of land in the Oyster River Quarter on the banks of the Falls River. Comstock started his first company in 1837, and situated his factories in his home village near water for adequate power supply. Comstock purchased land in the area to build dams for additional power as well as factory space, and continued to build up his business holdings in what would become known as Ivoryton. In 1838, Comstock married Harriet Hovey, and built his first homestead near the Comstock & Griswold factory. By 1851, Comstock had established his own company, and built a new home near this location. Comstock's front gate would be a village landmark, used to describe property locations in local deeds for years to come. Comstock died in 1878, leaving George Cheney to run the ivory business and continue his company town vision.

George A. Cheney, 20 years Comstock's junior, was born in New Hampshire in 1828 and spent many years in Rhode Island, Zanzibar, and New York working with his father-in-law, Rufus Greene, in the ivory trade. Although he became a partner in Comstock's ivory firm in 1860, he did not move to Connecticut until 1868, where he settled in Essex Village rather than the company town. He did build a "cottage" on Comstock Avenue in 1885, after Comstock had died and Cheney was running the company (Photograph 29). Cheney died in 1901, and Comstock's sons Archibald and Robert took control of the company until its merger with Pratt, Read & Co. in 1936.

Nineteenth Century," North American Archaeologist 2001:22(3)283-295.

One of Malcarne's students at Wesleyan conducted archival research and oral history interviews of former factory workers in his study of unionization at Comstock & Cheney: Tom Furrer, "The Rise and Decline of Welfare Capitalism and the Emergence of a Union In Ivoryton, Connecticut: 1900–1941," unpublished essay, May 5, 1980, Wesleyan University.
 Donald L. Malcarne, "Ivoryton, Connecticut: The Ivory Industry and Voluntary and Involuntary Migration in the Late

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> According to Donald Malcarne, it was only the second house of this style built in the area at this time, and one of only a dozen or so houses in Ivoryton in the early 1800s (Malcarne, *Houses of Essex*, p. 102).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Malcarne, "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," History of Ivoryton.

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Section number | 88       | Page | 5 |
|----------------|----------|------|---|
| Section number | <u> </u> | Page | 5 |

|               | storic District              |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| Name of Prop  |                              |
| Middlesex, Co | nnecticut                    |
| County and S  | tate                         |
| NI            | La Partico (if a participal) |
| Name of multi | ple listing (if applicable)  |

#### Evolution of a "Company Town"

After the Civil War and the demise of the shipbuilding industry in Essex, the center of industry and commerce shifted to Ivoryton, which as a company town can be considered one of the earliest planned industrial communities in the area. Comstock was similar to other industrial leaders of the late nineteenth century (which included notable Connecticut arms maker Samuel Colt) in that he wanted to create a community where his workers would live, work, and play with no need to spend time or money outside of the company cocoon. Although Comstock died in 1878, his partner George Cheney continued to realize his vision by constructing a significant amount of housing and creating a commercial district for workers to patronize.

The company town concept was not novel by the 1870s, but rather had been developed and used throughout the more industrial northeastern United States beginning with the well-known Lowell, Massachusetts, textile mill town in the 1820s, which shared with Ivoryton a reliance on water power for its factories and a need to provide housing and social outlets for its workers, who came from more rural areas and later from Eastern Europe to work in the factory. At the height of the Industrial Revolution, there were more than 2,500 "single-enterprise towns" throughout the United States, housing nearly 3 percent of the American population by 1916. 22 One of the more common types of company town is the exploitance mining town, where mining companies would often lure workers to substandard mining camps with company stores from which workers would buy goods against future paychecks or by using "scrip." In these scenarios, workers were often charged exorbitant rents and denied the freedom of deciding where to shop or even when to stop working for the company, for often they owed many years of work to pay off debts accrued from unfair rents or guots prices. 23

Ivoryton, however, was an example of a more benevolent, "utopian" company town, where the company sought to provide housing and services to make workers happier and thus more productive. This type of planned community included "modern public buildings, libraries and facilities for leisure, education, and cultural enrichment, and comfortable dwellings for managers and workers." Ivoryton's company town ethos also resulted in a number of clubs and sports teams, including the Ivoryton Wheel Club during the bicycle craze of the late nineteenth—early twentieth centuries, a marching band, and a baseball team; a ballpark was established in 1886 along with a competitive company baseball team. The Rose Brothers Store, technically a "company store," was built in 1873/74 on Main Street (Photograph 4; Figures 11 and 13), and served as a central location for dry goods, groceries, a post office, and a meeting hall on the second floor. Though Comstock, Cheney & Co. owned the store, it was operated by various managers throughout its existence, most notably Theodore and Franklin M. Rose. Contemporary accounts of Comstock were glowing, saying that he was "large hearted, liberal, and generous," and that he "took an active interest in everything that concerned [the factory workers'] welfare or happiness." welfare or

Comstock's vision included housing for factory management and workers near their places of business. Comstock and later Cheney made a policy of selling land to company managers and sometimes issuing mortgages

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Hardy Green, *The Company Town: The Industrial Edens and Satanic Mills that Shaped the American Economy* (New York: Basic Books, 2010), pp. 3, 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Margaret Crawford, Building the Workingman's Paradise: The Design of the American Company Town (New York: Verso, 1999), p. 30.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Green, p. 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Pagliuco, p. 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Beer's History of the Town of Essex (1885) quoted in Pagliuco, p. 32.

Section number 8

#### United States Department of the Interior **National Park Service**

### N C

Page

|                                     | Middlesex, Connecticut                   |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| ational Register of Historic Places | County and State                         |  |
| ontinuation Sheet                   | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |  |
|                                     |  |  |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property

so that they could build houses of their own choosing and design. Their fine homes were constructed prominently on Main Street, just east of the factory buildings (Photographs 17 and 18; Figure 15). The first worker housing consisted of dormitories to house single workers. The Hotel du Ivory opened in 1865 on Main Street and rented rooms to single men (Photograph 20). The building was enlarged in 1901 to add 20 rooms, but initially held up to 60 ivory workers.<sup>27</sup> Multifamily tenement housing was constructed to meet growing housing needs and the influx of recent immigrants from Poland, Hungary, and Italy to meet factory labor demands; land speculator Chauncy Spencer built five such buildings in the 1880s along Main Street (Photograph 9), and Comstock, Cheney & Co. also built multifamily dwellings during this period.

Factory houses were usually rented to workers, but beginning in the early twentieth century, some of these were sold to workers as well. The first single-family company houses for workers (rather than managers) were constructed in 1872 on West Main Street, directly across the street from the Hotel du Ivory. Donald Malcarne, former Essex town historian, did extensive research on these properties, and found that "[a]ccording to Essex tax records, the company owned one dwelling howein 1871, eleven in 1881, twenty-nine in 1891, thirty-six in 1901

and sixty-six in 1911. These were small homes for what was fast becoming a workforce dominated by immigrants."

The first immigrants to arrive in Ivoryton were Swedesand Germans in the 1870s, who also became some of the first to own factory houses in the village. A Swedish enclave grew along Walnut Street in the late nineteenth century, and the Swedish Mission Church was built in 1897 or land Samuel G. Comstock (Samuel M. Comstock's son) sold to the church. In the 1890s, the business had grewn to such a degree that there was a great need for an expanded labor force; to meet the demand, the company retained an agent in New York City to direct "Ellis Jaland" immigrants from Paland and Italy to Japan to work in the factories. These workers often routed "Ellis Island" immigrants from Poland and Italy to Ivoryton to work in the factories. These workers often rented company housing in ethnically consolidated areas such as Warsaw Street (Polish immigrants) and "Little Italy" in the Pond Meadow section of Ivoryton, and soon bought land, creating increasingly self-sufficient ethnic enclaves separate from the "Connecticut Yankee" management housing areas. This flow of immigrant workers to the Connecticut Valley virtually ended at the end of World War I in 1918, motivated in part by the downturn in the ivory industry after the war.<sup>29</sup>

After Comstock's death, George A. Cheney took over operations; the factories, shops, and bleach houses were expanded, and with that more than 135 houses for workers were built by 1924. 30 Between 1878 and 1900, a number of houses were built near the Upper Shop along Main and Cheney Streets as well as Comstock Avenue, and a group of six houses were built along what is now Terrace Lane in an area known as "Ivoryton Heights" in the first years of the twentieth century.<sup>31</sup>

The Ivoryton Library Association was founded in 1871, and a library was built in 1888 (Photograph 3; Figure 12). Although the company did not build churches, it encouraged their establishment as an additional amenity for the factory workers, and Comstock's sister Harriet had the Comstock Chapel (later the Ivoryton Congregational Church) built on her inherited land that same year. The Ivoryton Grammar School (demolished) was built in 1899

<sup>28</sup> Malcarne, "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," History of Ivoryton.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Malcarne, Houses of Essex Volume II, p. 153.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Malcarne et al., Deep River and Ivoryton, p. 65; Pagliuco, p. 33; Malcarne, "Voluntary and Involuntary Migration," pp. 289-290.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Malcarne et al., *Deep River and Ivoryton*, p. 26; Storms and Malcarne, *Around Essex*, p. 69.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Malcarne, *Houses of Essex*, pp. 124–125.

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Name of Prop  | erty                        |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Middlesex, Co | onnecticut                  |
| County and S  | tate                        |
| Name of mult  | iple listing (if applicable |

Ivoryton Historic District

| Section number 8 Pag | 7 |
|----------------------|---|
|----------------------|---|

with company and Comstock family contributions.

When Cheney died, Comstock's sons Robert and Archibald ran the business from 1901 until the Great Depression, and continued to develop Ivoryton, providing funds for schools and constructing a meeting hall (Comstock Cheney Hall) that would become the Ivoryton Playhouse in the 1930s.<sup>32</sup> Additional housing was built in this period along Blake and Chestnut Streets, and a separate post office was built in 1904. The last company house was built in 1922.

Pratt, Read & Co. diversified their products to meet foreign competition for pianos and actions, and the factory whistle continued to call workers to their benches until 1988, by which time the company had moved all of their operations out of town.

Ivoryton is a more insular example of the company towns that were built throughout Connecticut in the nineteenth century as industry moved from shinbuilding on the coast to manufacturing in the interior. The Thompsonville section of Hartford was home to ompany housing for the Bigelow Carpet Mills factory beginning in the 1840s, and Hartford's most famous industrialist, Samuel Colt, established "Coltsville" in Hartford by the 1850s. As in Ivoryton, housing these regregated by ethnicity and comprised both single-family homes and multifamily tenement dwellings, but these awellings were never the primary location for factory workers as they were in Ivoryton, for Hartford was a treplecity that had housing options for workers within commuting (walking) distance; moreover, these "towns" yet merely sections of the larger city, and did not dominate the urban landscape in the same way that Comstock, Cheney, & Co. controlled (and even named) Ivoryton. Coltsville in particular was built to attract workers to the wore undeveloped part of Hartford, and a niche development known as the "Postdam Cottages" were built in a fanciful Gothic style in 1859 to appeal to immigrant workers from Eastern Europe. Bigelow constructed "Scottish Row" as a grouping of houses around a central green or square for the factory's highly skilled English workers. The Cheney Brothers silk factory in Manchester, CT, also provided company housing for their immigrant workers in the latter half of the nineteenth century, buying land near their factories and either leasing or selling houses to workers. All of these company towns, like Ivoryton, stopped expanding after World War I, and were severely downsized along with factory production during the Depression.

Deep River, less than five miles north of Ivoryton, was the site of Comstock's only significant competitor in the ivory business, Pratt, Read & Co. However, Deep River did not develop into a company town, and although Pratt, Read & Co. was undeniably the largest employer in the town, the company did not build housing and develop civic amenities for its workers. Thus, Ivoryton is truly singular in its status as an "ivory town."

#### **Architectural Significance**

The Ivoryton historic district contains a solid representation of American architectural styles that range from the late eighteenth to the early twentieth centuries. The significance of the district lies in its evolution as an industrial company town, which still provides great interpretive value about the culture and lifestyle of this community. The organization of the development and the wide range of extant building types and styles continue to tell the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Malcarne et al., *Deep River and Ivoryton*, p. 26.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Mills Historic District National Register Nomination Form, 1994; Coltsville Historic District National Historic Landmark Nomination Form, 2007.

Authoria Phistoric Bullianian Normalist Form, 2007.

34 Cheney Brothers Historic District National Register Nomination Form, 1977.

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| et          |
|-------------|
|             |
|             |
|             |
| applicable) |
|             |

story of a niche industrial community that is representative of America's "company town" ethos before organized unions gathered strength.

Aside from the few extant New England Colonials and high-style Greek Revival houses from an earlier period, the entire village became synonymous (in name and in function) with Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s ivory-processing business. Because of the large number of housing units constructed by and for the factory's entire working staff, the built environment is intrinsically interconnected. After World War II, suburbanization did little to alter the basic layout of the community, though the 1982 flood had a devastating impact. Despite the diversity of building types and styles, there is a distinct Victorian feel to Ivoryton, one that the stylistic trends of the early twentieth century did not displace. The combination of Samuel Comstock's vision of a benevolent company town and Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s direct involvement in the civil as well as physical growth of the community resulted in this comparatively homogenous grouping of buildings. Comstock, Cheney & Co.'s all-encompassing influence in Ivoryton's development accounts for this thread of continuity throughout the built environment.

The only notable Gothic Revival buildings in Elsex are found in Ivoryton. Two houses near each other, 119 Main Street (Inventory #255) and 120 Main Street (Inventory #257), are excellent examples of Late Gothic Revival. Although 119 Main is the better example, both houses exhibit typical features such as a gabled central projecting block flanked by oversized gabled dormers. Both have elaborate vergeboards and drop pendants in the deep-set gable ends, but 119 Main has front and side porches with deterative wood detailing in the railings and upper sections. Both have brick foundations and have retained the critical two-over-two double-hung sash in the dormers. The former F. M. Rose Store constructed by Comston, Cheney & Co. at 104 Main Street (Inventory #244; Photograph 4, Figures 11 and 13) has lost significant character-defining features, particularly the steeply gabled façade with pointed arch window, but retains enough integrity to be identified with the period style.

The Italianate style gained popularity in the mid-nineteenth century as the economic picture improved in Essex, particularly in Centerbrook and Ivoryton. Ivoryton has at least two high-style residences from this period. The most notable is the Simon W. Shailer House at 82 Main Street (Inventory #224) for its phenomenal spindlework, though the Nathaniel Miller House at 100 Main Street (Inventory #236) is a purer example of the style. This house features a finely detailed full-width front porch; what is likely a later porte-cochere addition on the west side continues the molding details. The purest example of the Italianate style is found in the Lower Factory building at 126 Main Street (Inventory #261; Photograph 5; Figure 5); however, the removal of the bracketed cornice and gable ends has diminished the stylistic impact of the building.

The former bleach houses were an integral component to ivory processing and located throughout the village (Figure 7). Although almost completely lost to time, their absence in Ivoryton today does not diminish the current integrity of the factory sites. In Deep River, a segment of a former bleach house was saved from benign neglect and rehabilitated to illustrate how the process was set up to lighten individual ivory pieces before further sorting and processing. The comparatively small section is located at the Deep River Historical Society (Figure 8).

Two excellent examples of the Stick-style influence on other stylistic trends include the strong Gothic Revival and Queen Anne details found in the Comstock, Cheney & Co. executive residences on Main Street. The finest example is the high-style Lorenzo Dow Webber Homestead at 83 Main Street (Inventory #226, Photograph 17, Figure 15) with spectacular, deeply inset cross-gables with decorative trusses, narrow fenestration, and drop pendant details. The second example, the Charles H. Rose Homestead at 84 Main Street (Inventory #228, Photograph 18) has exterior cladding that exemplifies the design philosophy of attempting to honestly express the underlying structural elements through the use of what appear to be structural elements, but are, in fact, surface

| NPS   | Form    | 10-900-a | (Rev  | 8/2002) |
|-------|---------|----------|-------|---------|
| 111 0 | I OIIII | 10-300-a | INEV. | 0/20021 |

## United States Department of the Interior National Park Service

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Continuation Sheet |      |   | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |
|--------------------|------|---|--|
| Section number 8   | Page | 9 |  |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property Middlesex, Connecticut

County and State

decorations.

The Queen Anne style was dominant, particularly in the northeastern states, from about 1880 to 1900. The name was coined by a group of nineteenth-century English architects led by Richard Norman Shaw. Based primarily on Elizabethan and Jacobean precedents, the American style is identified by irregular massing with a dominant front-facing gable. Numerous sub-types evolved, the most common being the "spindlework" type with ornate detailing and the later, "free-classic" type, which used classically inspired details.

The rise of the Queen Anne style and the industrial growth of Ivoryton coincide, resulting in a good number of houses exhibiting these stylistic tendencies. The Queen Anne style is best expressed in the 1888 Ivoryton Library at 106 Main Street (Inventory #245, Photograph 3; Figure 12). This highly eclectic design seems to borrow from the contemporaneous Shingle style with its uninterrupted, shingled wall surfaces and from the Richardsonian Romanesque with the large, round-arched windows.

"Folk Victorian" is a term coined for houses constructed between 1870 and 1910 and attempts to define modest, vernacular American housing stock that uses victorian detailing. Mostly inspired by Queen Anne spindlework and other applied decoration, the style also be rows from Italianate and Gothic sources. Modest, company-built housing was built en masse in this style. The firest example is the modest Harriet S. Comstock house at 7 Ivory Street (Inventory #161). The vertical drop boards in the upper gables illustrate the variation perfectly. The porch on the second floor of the otherwise unadorned 1893 Line Frederickson House at 8 Summit Street (Inventory #333) also features Victorian turned posts and decorative brackets.

The factory complex known as the Upper Factory at 158 Main trace (Inventory #282, Photographs 6–8; Figures 9 and 10) has undergone multiple construction phases as well as demolitions and additions during its century-long existence. In evaluating the complex for historic significance, it is clear that its social and cultural significance are the basis for consideration: the loss of the main wood-frame buildings at the street front as well as the mid-twentieth century International Modern addition at the east end have undermined some of the historic integrity of the site. However, the role the factory plays in the story of Ivoryton is pivotal and therefore the factory is considered a contributing resource to the historic district.

The core area of Ivoryton has a few infill properties and alterations that detract from the area's historic integrity. Despite this, the nineteenth-century history of the commercial and social center is very important and extends geographically well beyond the core of the village. This includes not only the commercial core and extant industrial buildings but the numerous residential buildings that were constructed for workers as well as those constructed by executives of Comstock, Cheney & Co. As such, a National Register historic district is proposed under Criteria A, B, and C for the better part of Main Street from Pond Meadow Road east to just past Comstock Avenue, which includes the village core, worker as well as executive housing, and the former ivory factories; Cheney Street, including the former piano key factory; Summit Street and the planned housing development on Chestnut, Oak, and Blake Streets; the southern end of North Main Street; all of Ivory Street and Comstock Avenue including Terrace Lane; Walnut Street to about Melody Lane; and Park Road.

| <b>National</b> | Register  | of | <b>Historic</b> | <b>Places</b> |
|-----------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------------|
| Continua        | ation She | et |                 |               |

| Ivoryton Historic District               |  |
|--|--|
| Name of Property                         |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |  |
| County and State                         |  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |  |

| Section number | 9_ | Page | 1 |
|----------------|----|------|---|
|----------------|----|------|---|

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Conniff, Richard. From Combs to Keyboards: The Development of a Connecticut Valley Industry. Essex, CT: Connecticut River Museum, 1990.

Crawford, Margaret. Building the Workingman's Paradise: The Design of the American Company Town. New York, NY: Verso Books, 1999.

Deep River Historical Society, Inc. A History of Pratt Read & Co. of Deep River, Connecticut Including the Making of Ivory Piano Keyboards. Deep River, CT: Deep River Historical Society, Inc., 1973.

Farrow, Anne, Joel Lang, and Jennifer Frank. Complicity: How the North Promoted, Prolonged, and Profited from Slavery. New York, NY: Ballantine Books, 2005.

Furrer, Tom, "The Rise and Decline of Welfare Capitalism and the Emergence of a Union In Ivoryton, Connecticut: 1900–1941." unpublished essay, Max 1980, Wesleyan University.

Gottfried, Herbert, and Jan Jennings. American Vernace and Buildings and Interiors, 1870-1960. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2009.

Green, Hardy. The Company Town: The Industrial Edens and Salams Mills that Shaped the American Economy. New York, NY: Basic Books, 2010.

Herzan, John. "Eastern Coastal Slope: Historical and Architectural Overview and Management Guide." *Historic Preservation in Connecticut*, Volume 5. Hartford, CT: Connecticut Historical Commission, 1977.

Malcarne, Donald. "A Brief History of Essex." Available at: www.essexct.gov/history/word/briefhistory.doc, accessed February 9, 2011.

| . "Comstock, Cheney & Co.," <i>History of Ivoryton</i> , 2002. Available at: http://www.ivoryton.lioninc.org/ivoryton.htm, accessed February 12, 2013.                        |
|---|
| . Deep River and Ivoryton. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Press, 2002.   |
| . Houses of Essex. Ivoryton, CT: Ivoryton Library Association, 2004.  |
| . Houses of Essex Volume II. Ivoryton, CT: Ivoryton Library Association, 2007.  |
| "Ivoryton, Connecticut: The Ivory Industry and Voluntary and Involuntary Migration in the Late Nineteenth Century," <i>North American Archaeologist</i> 22(3), 2001: 283–295. |

McAlester, Virginia, and Lee McAlester. A Field Guide to American Houses. New York, NY: Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1984.

| Ivoryton  | Historic District                |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--|
| Name of I | Property                         |  |
| Middlesex | r, Connecticut                   |  |
| County ar | id State                         |  |
| Name of   | nultiple listing (if applicable) |  |

| Section number9_   | Page                 | 2                      |   |    |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|---|----|
| National Register of Historic Pla<br>Connecticut, 1994. National Reg     |                      |                        | s Historic District, Enfield, Hartford County | /, |
| Cheney Brothers Histori<br>#78002885.                                    | c District, Man      | chester, Hartford Cou  | unty, Connecticut, 1978. National Register    |    |
| . Coltsville Historic Distri   | ct, Hartford, H      | artford County, Conn   | necticut, 2008. National Register #66000802   | 2. |
| Pagliuco, Chris. "Ivoryton." Hog   | g River Journal      | , Volume 6, No. 4. (F  | Fall 2008): 28.                               |    |
| Rolleston, Sara Emerson. <i>Herita</i><br>Wesleyan University Press, 198 |                      | nerican Tradition in C | Connecticut 1660–1690. Middletown, SC:        |    |
| Shayt, David H. "Elephant Unde   | er Glass." Jour      | eal of the Society for | Industrial Archaeology 19(1), 1993: 37–59     | ١. |
| Storms, Robbi, and Don Malcar<br>2001.                                   | ne. <i>Around Es</i> | ex Elephants and Ri    | ver Gods. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Press,      |    |
| The Valley Railroad Company. http://www.essexsteamtrain.com              |                      |                        |   |    |

# **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

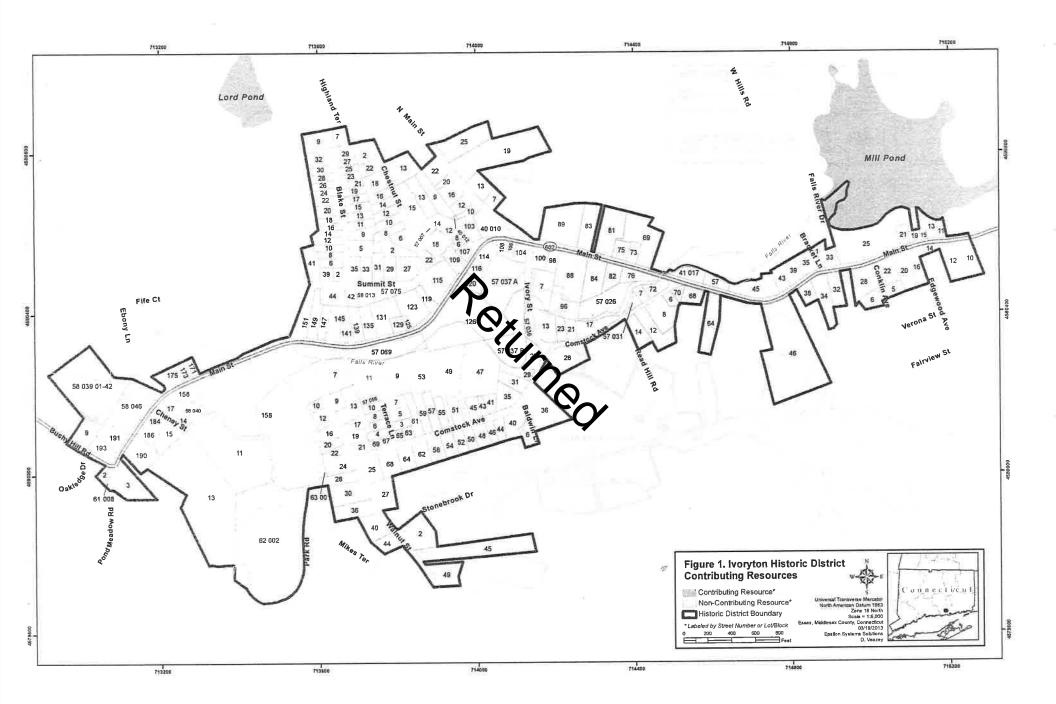
| Section number _ | 10 | Page | 1 |  |
|------------------|----|------|---|--|
|                  |    |      |   |  |

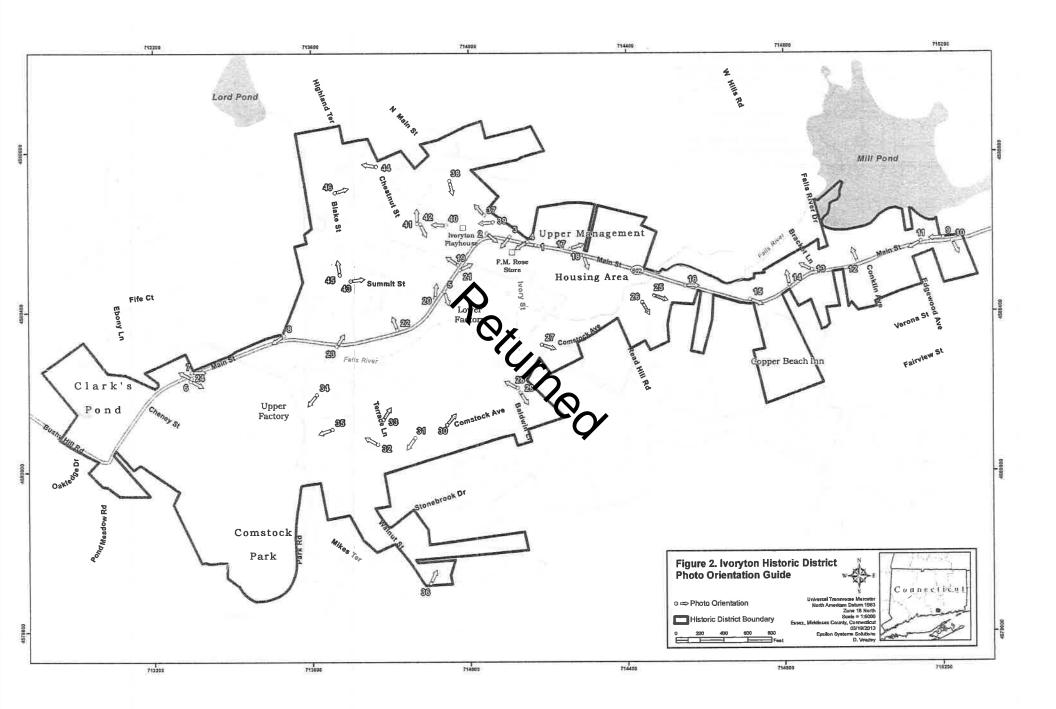
| Ivoryton Historic District               |  |
|--|--|
| Name of Property                         |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |  |
| County and State                         |  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |  |

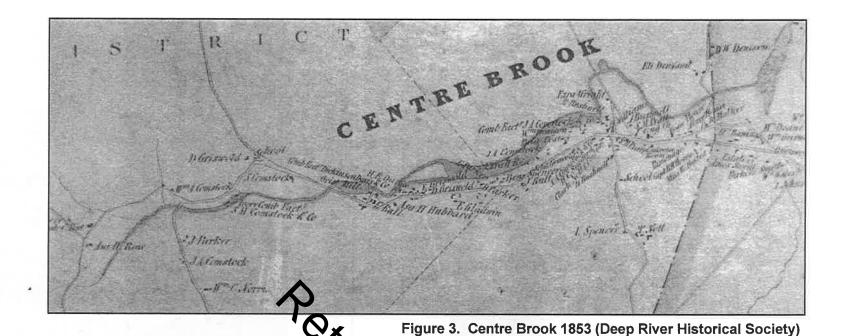
#### **GEOGRAPHICAL DATA (Continued)**

#### **UTM Coordinates**

| 5.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714159 | Northing: 4580866 |
|-----|----------|----------|--------|-------------------|
| 6.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714950 | Northing: 4580720 |
| 7.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715124 | Northing: 4580656 |
| 8.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715185 | Northing: 4580632 |
| 9.  | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715249 | Northing: 4580593 |
| 10. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 715289 | Northing: 4580491 |
| 11. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 714901 | Northing: 4580222 |
| 12. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 214148 | Northing: 4579805 |
| 13. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 713955 | Northing: 4579721 |
| 14. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 13457  | Northing: 4579678 |
| 15. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 7130/1 | Northing: 4579965 |
| 16. | Zone: 18 | Easting: | 712965 | Northing: 4580082 |
|     |          |          |        |                   |







THE COMSTOCK CHENEY, & CO.

IVOIN WORKS

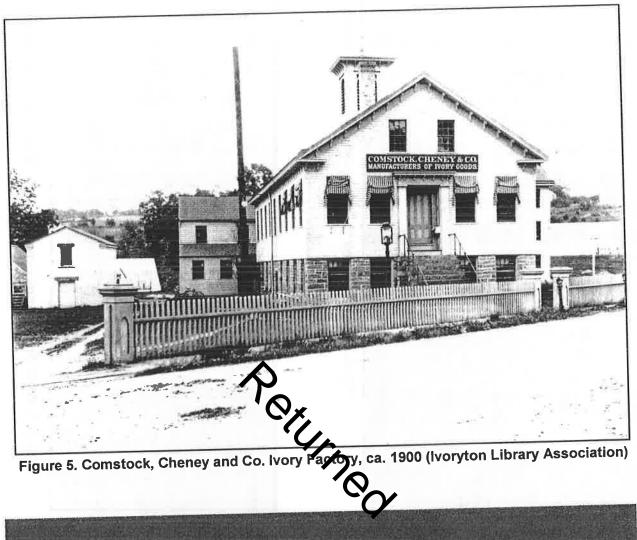
PLANG & SPINGS

PLANG & SPINGS

PRINTING

PRI

Figure 4. West Centre Brook (Ivoryton) 1874 (Essex Historical Society)



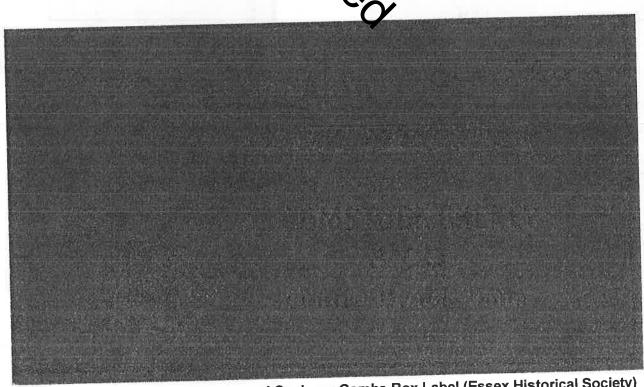


Figure 6. Comstock, Cheney and Co. Ivory Combs Box Label (Essex Historical Society)



Figure 7. Building Dam at L



Figure 8. 14 Rehabilitated Bleach house at Deep River Historical Society (Phillip S. Esser, January 21, 2013)

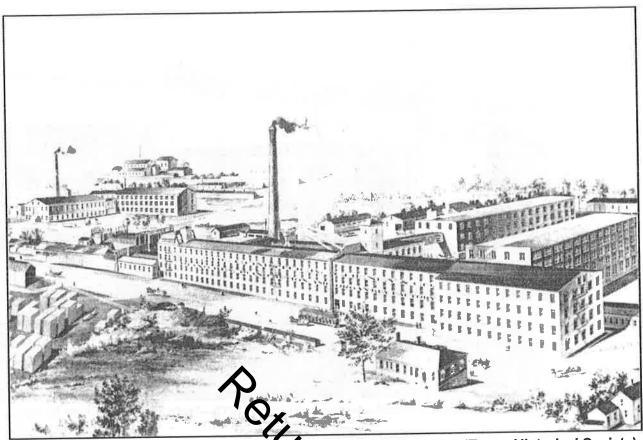


Figure 9. Comstock, Cheney and Co. Keyboard Factory, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)

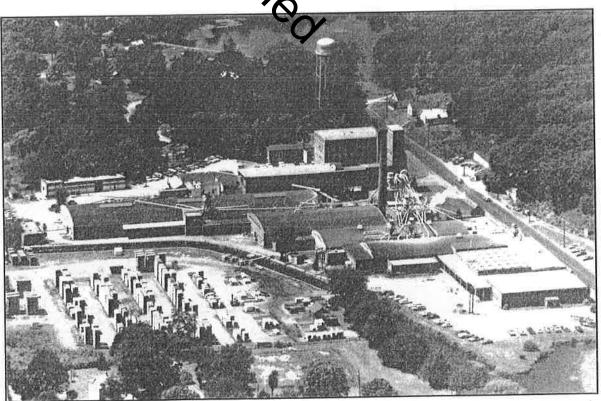
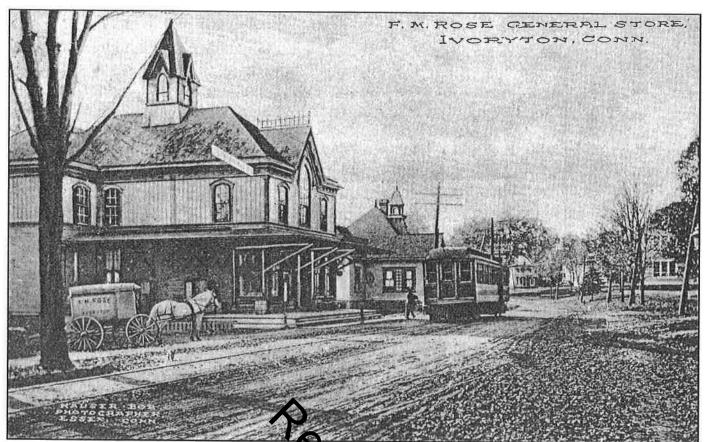


Figure 10. Former Comstock, Cheney and Co. Factory, ca. 1970 (Essex Historical Society)



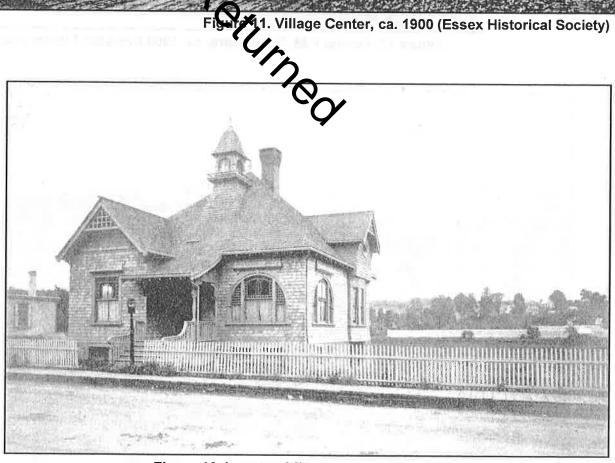
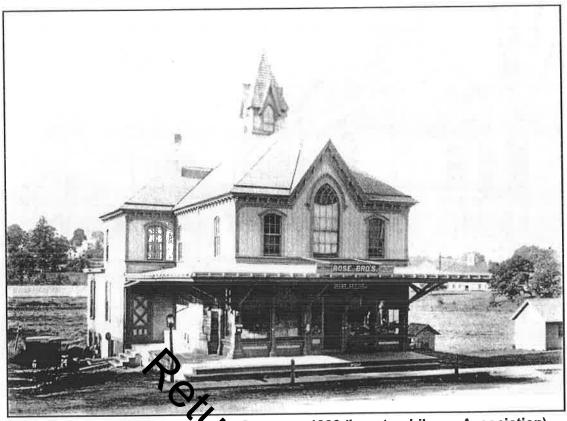


Figure 12. Ivoryton Library, ca. 1900 (Ivoryton Library Association)



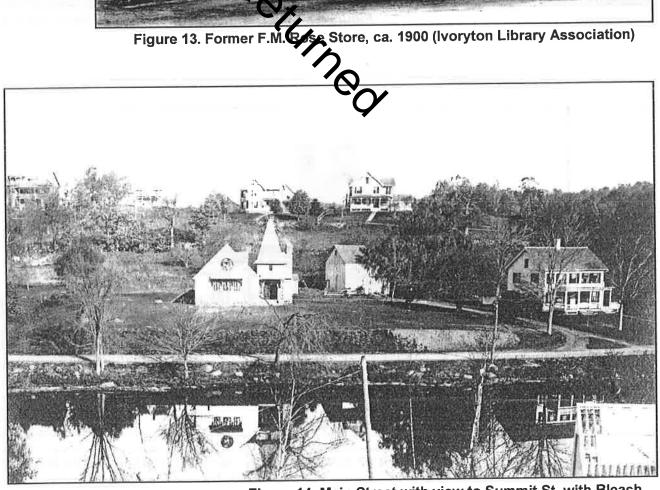
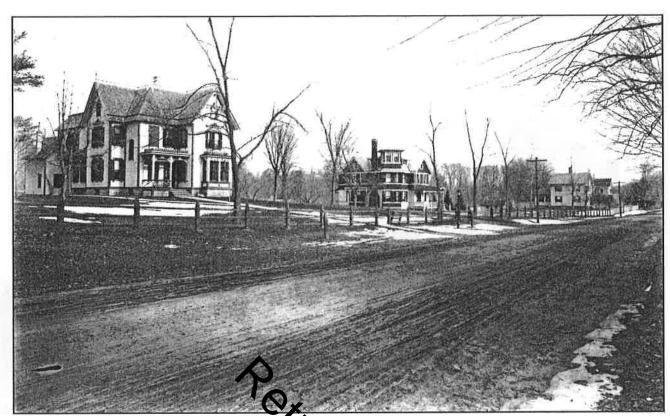


Figure 14. Main Street with view to Summit St. with Bleach House in foreground, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)



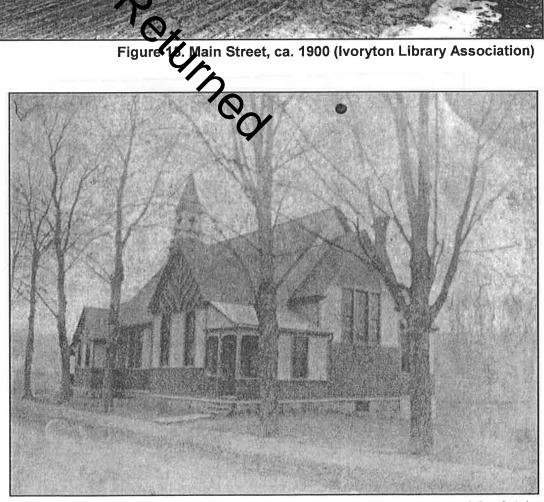


Figure 16. Congregational Church, ca. 1900 (Essex Historical Society)



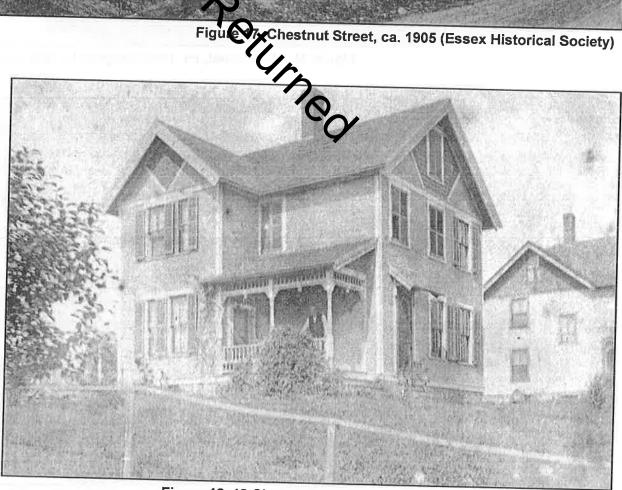


Figure 18. 18 Chestnut Street, ca. 1910 (Essex Historical Society)

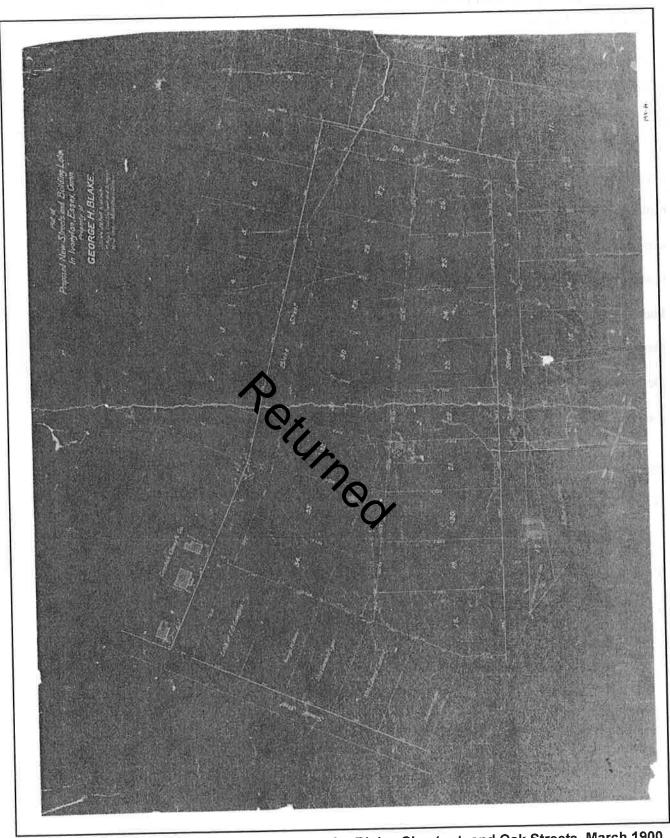


Figure 19. Subdivision Map for Blake, Chestnut, and Oak Streets, March 1900 (Map #199-A, Courtesy Essex Town Clerk)

### **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District               |  |
|--|--|
| Name of Property                         |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |  |
| County and State                         |  |
|  |  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |  |

| Section number 12 | Page | 1 |
|-------------------|------|---|

#### **PHOTOGRAPHS** (Continued)

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Main Street contest; enter of Ivoryton - view to southeast. POKUMO

2 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Ivoryton Library - view to southwest.

3 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: Former F. M. Rose General Store - view to southwest.

4 of 46.

### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Name of Property           | 55640NII DOM |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |              |
| County and State           |              |

| Jonatha and in         |             |                     |                   | realite of maniple noting (ii approxima) |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Section number         | 12          | _ Page              | 2                 |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton    | Historic District   |                   |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex          | ,                   |                   |  |
| County: Middlesex      |             |                     | State: Conne      | ecticut                                  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser    |                     |                   |  |
| Date Photographed:     | November 1  | 14, 2010            |                   |  |
| Description of Photog  | graph: Form | ner Comstock, Ch    | eney & Co. Lower  | Factory – view to southeast.             |
| 5 of 46.               |             |                     |                   |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton    | Historic Distre     | ) <sub>x</sub> ,  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex          | •                   | 4/2               |  |
| County: Middlesex      |             |                     | Stat              | ecticut                                  |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser    |                     | Q                 |  |
| Date Photographed:     | November    | 14, 2010            |                   |  |
| Description of Photo   | graph: For  | mer Comstock, Ch    | neney & Co. Upper | Factory – view to southeast.             |
| 6 of 46.               |             |                     |                   |  |
| Name of Property:      | Ivorytor    | n Historic District |                   |  |
| City or Vicinity: Ess  | sex         |                     |                   |  |
| County: Middlesex      |             |                     | State: Conn       | ecticut                                  |
| Photographer: Philli   | p S. Esser  |                     |                   |  |
| Date Photographed:     | November    | 14, 2010            |                   |  |
| Description of Photo   | ograph: For | mer Comstock, Cl    | heney & Co. Upper | Factory – view to southeast.             |
|                        |             |                     |                   |  |

### **United States Department of the Interior**National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District            |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Name of Property                      |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                |  |
| County and State                      |  |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicat |  |

| Section number 12 Page 3  |
|---|
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |
| County: Middlesex State: Connecticut  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |
| Date Photographed: January 23, 2013   |
| Description of Photograph: Former Comstock, Cheney & Co. Upper Factory - view to southwest.                 |
| 8 of 46.  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District  City or Vicinity: Essex  County: Middlesex  State Connecticut |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |
| County: Middlesex State Snnecticut  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |
| Date Photographed: January 23, 2013   |
| Description of Photograph: Main Street context; east end of village - view to west.                         |
| 9 of 46.  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |
| County: Middlesex State: Connecticut  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |
| Date Photographed: January 23, 2013   |
| Description of Photograph: 10 Main Street – view to southeast.  |

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District | 0.000        |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Name of Property           | em-co-en     |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     | F900 B190111 |
| County and State           |              |

| Continuation            | nicot                            |                 | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Section number          | 12 Page                          | 4               |  |
| Name of Property:       | Ivoryton Historic District       |                 |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex | ζ.                               |                 |  |
| County: Middlesex       |                                  | State: Connec   | ticut                                    |
| Photographer: Phillip   | S. Esser                         |                 |  |
| Date Photographed: J    | anuary 23, 2013                  |                 |  |
| Description of Photog   | raph: Main Street context – view | w to southwest. |  |
| 11 of 46.               | $\wedge$                         |                 |  |
| Name of Property:       | Ivoryton Historic Distri         |                 |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse  | x (                              | 1/2             |  |
| County: Middlesex       |                                  | State           | ticut                                    |
| Photographer: Phillip   | S. Esser                         | -O              |  |
| Date Photographed: J    | January 23, 2013                 |                 |  |
| Description of Photog   | graph: 25 Main Street - view to  | north.          |  |
| 12 of 46.               |                                  |                 |  |
| Name of Property:       | Ivoryton Historic District       |                 |  |
| City or Vicinity: Esse  | žΧ                               |                 |  |
| County: Middlesex       |                                  | State: Connec   | eticut                                   |
| Photographer: Phillip   | S. Esser                         |                 |  |

13 of 46.

Date Photographed: January 23, 2013

Description of Photograph: 35 Main Street – view to northwest.

### **United States Department of the Interior**National Park Service

| Ivoryton His  | storic District              |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| Name of Prop  | perty                        |
| Middlesex, Co | onnecticut                   |
| County and S  | tate                         |
| County and S  | tate                         |
| Name of mult  | iple listing (if applicable) |

|                        |               |                  |           | . [            |       | no mounty (in dippinouslo) |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Section number _       | 12            | Page             |           | 5              |       |                            |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton      | Historic Distri  | ict       |                |       |                            |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ex            |                  |           |                |       |                            |
| County: Middlesex      |               |                  |           | State: Connect | ticut |                            |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser      |                  |           |                |       |                            |
| Date Photographed: .   | January 23, 2 | 2013             |           |                |       |                            |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 43 M   | ain Street – vi  | ew to no  | orthwest.      |       |                            |
| 14 of 46.              |               |                  | \$        | State Onnect   |       |                            |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1    | Historic Distri  |           | 1              |       |                            |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | ×X            |                  | ζ,        | 5              |       |                            |
| County: Middlesex      |               |                  |           | State Onnect   | icut  |                            |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser      |                  |           | <b>O</b>       |       |                            |
| Date Photographed: J   |               |                  |           |                |       |                            |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 46 M   | ain Street – vi  | ew to so  | utheast.       |       |                            |
| 15 of 46.              |               |                  |           |                |       |                            |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton l    | Historic Distri  | ct        |                |       |                            |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | x             |                  |           |                |       |                            |
| County: Middlesex      |               |                  |           | State: Connect | icut  |                            |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser      |                  |           |                |       |                            |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14   | 4, 2010          |           |                |       |                            |
| Description of Photog  | raph: 57 Ma   | ain Street – vie | ew to eas | st.            |       |                            |

# National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| Section number 12 Page                                | 6                  |   |
|---|--------------------|---|
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District          |                    |   |
| City or Vicinity: Essex                               |                    |   |
| County: Middlesex                                     | State: Connecticut |   |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                        |                    |   |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                  |                    |   |
| Description of Photograph: 81 & 83 Main Street - view | ew to northeast.   |   |
| 17 of 46.   |                    |   |
|   |                    |   |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District          |                    |   |
| City or Vicinity: Essex                               | 1/2                |   |
| County: Middlesex                                     | State Connecticut  |   |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                        | •                  |   |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                  |                    |   |
| Description of Photograph: 84 Main Street - view to   | south.             |   |
| 18 of 46.   |                    |   |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District          |                    | W |
| City or Vicinity: Essex                               |                    |   |
| County: Middlesex                                     | State: Connecticut |   |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                        |                    |   |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                  |                    |   |
| Description of Photograph: 109 Main Street - view     | to northwest.      |   |
| 19 of 46.   |                    |   |

Ivoryton Historic District

Name of Property:

## **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District               |
|--|
| Name of Property                         |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
| County and State                         |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Softimulation Officet   | Name of            |
|---|--------------------|
| Section number 12 Page  | 7                  |
|   |                    |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                    |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                    |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  |                    |
| Description of Photograph: 115 Main Street - view to  | northeast.         |
| 20 of 46.   |                    |
| Description of Photograph: 115 Main Street – view to 20 of 46.  Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District City or Vicinity: Essex  County: Middlesex  Photographer: Phillip S. Esser |                    |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  | <b>Q</b>           |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  |                    |
| Description of Photograph: 116 Main Street – view to  | east.              |
| 21 of 46.   |                    |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District City or Vicinity: Essex  |                    |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                    |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  |                    |

Name of Property:

22 of 46.

Ivoryton Historic District

Description of Photograph: 129 Main Street – view to northwest.

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| Section number _ | 12 | Page | 8 |  |
|------------------|----|------|---|--|
| -                |    |      |   |  |

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 141 Main Street – view to northeast.

23 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

State: Connecticut

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 171 - 175 Main Street - view to northwest.

24 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 6 Comstock Avenue - view to southeast.

25 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

## National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

| Ivoryton Historic Dis      | trict           |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Name of Property           |                 |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |                 |
| County and State           |                 |
| Name of multiple listing ( | (if applicable) |

| Section number | 12 | Page | 9 |
|----------------|----|------|---|

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 8 Comstock Avenue – view to southeast.

26 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District
State: Connecticut
Esser

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 28 Comstock Avenue – view to southeast.

27 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 31 Comstock Avenue – view to northwest.

28 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

## **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

| Continuation S         | Sheet        |                    |                    | Name of multiple listing | (if applicable) |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Section number         | 12           | Page               | 10                 |                          |                 |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                    | State: Connec      | eticut                   |                 |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                    |                    |                          |                 |
| Date Photographed: N   | November 14  | 1, 2010            |                    |                          |                 |
| Description of Photog  | raph: 36 Co  | omstock Avenue – v | riew to southeast. |                          |                 |
| 29 of 46.              |              |                    |                    |                          |                 |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton 1   | Historic District  |                    |                          |                 |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | x            | P                  |                    |                          |                 |
| County: Middlesex      |              | 'Q'                | State: Conne       | cticut                   |                 |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     | `(                 | 1/2                |                          |                 |
| Date Photographed: 1   | November 1   | 4, 2010            | 10                 |                          |                 |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 51 Co | omstock Avenue – v | view to northeast  |                          |                 |
| 30 of 46.              |              |                    |                    |                          |                 |
| Name of Property:      | Ivoryton     | Historic District  |                    |                          |                 |
| City or Vicinity: Esse | X            |                    |                    |                          |                 |
| County: Middlesex      |              |                    | State: Conne       | ecticut                  |                 |
| Photographer: Phillip  | S. Esser     |                    |                    |                          |                 |
| Date Photographed:     | November 1   | 4, 2010            |                    |                          |                 |
| Description of Photog  | graph: 62 C  | omstock Avenue –   | view to southwes   | st.                      |                 |
| 31 of 46.              |              |                    |                    |                          |                 |
| Name of Property:      | Ivorvton     | Historic District  |                    |                          |                 |

County: Middlesex

City or Vicinity: Essex

State: Connecticut

### **National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet**

|   | Ivoryton Historic District               |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name of Property                         |
|   | Middlesex, Connecticut                   |
|   | County and State                         |
| 2 | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |

| Section number _ | 12 | Page | 11 |
|------------------|----|------|----|
|                  |    |      |    |

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 69 Comstock Avenue – view to northwest.

32 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

State: Connecticut Description of Photograph: 5 Terrace Lane - view to northeast.

33 of 46.

Name of Property:

**Ivoryton Historic District** 

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 10 Walnut Street - view to southeast.

34 of 46.

Name of Property:

Ivoryton Historic District

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

State: Connecticut

### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District | GUSSTANICS |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Name of Property           |            |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |            |
| County and State           |            |

| Continuation Sheet  | Name of r               | Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|
| Section number 12 Page  | 12                      |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                         |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  |                         |  |  |
| •   | ion, to govethy out     |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 16 - 18 Walnut Street – vi   | lew to southwest.       |  |  |
| 35 of 46.   |                         |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District  |                         |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                         |  |  |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut      |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                         |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  | 12.                     |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  Description of Photograph: 49 Walnut Street – view to | to northeast.           |  |  |
| 36 of 46.   | 9                       |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District  |                         |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex   |                         |  |  |
| County: Middlesex   | State: Connecticut      |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser  |                         |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010  |                         |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: North Main Street contex   | ct – view to northwest. |  |  |

### National Register of Historic Places Continuation Sheet

Description of Photograph: 12 Summit Street – view to northwest.

40 of 46.

| Ivoryton Historic   | c District            |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Property    |                       |
| Middlesex, Connec   | cticut                |
| County and State    |                       |
|                     | cticut                |
| Name of multiple li | sting (if applicable) |

| Section number Page                                  | 13                 |  |
|--|--------------------|--|
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District         |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex                              |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex                                    | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                       |                    |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                 |                    |  |
| Description of Photograph: 16 North Main Street - vi | ew to south.       |  |
| 38 of 46.  |                    |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District         | × / .              |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex                              |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex                                    | State Connecticut  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                       | <b>Y</b>           |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                 |                    |  |
| Description of Photograph: Town Park – view to sout  | thwest.            |  |
| 39 of 46.  |                    |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District         |                    |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex                              |                    |  |
| County: Middlesex                                    | State: Connecticut |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser                       |                    |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010                 |                    |  |

## National Deviator of Historia Discos

| Ivoryton Historic District               | Cv - 10 CV 35 CV - 10 CV |
|--|--------------------------|
| Name of Property                         |                          |
| Middlesex, Connecticut                   |                          |
| County and State                         |                          |
|  |                          |
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable) |                          |

| National Register of Historic Places |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Continuation Sheet                   |  |

| Section number    | 12     | Page                 | 14 |  |
|-------------------|--------|----------------------|----|--|
|                   |        |                      |    |  |
| Name of Property: | Ivoryt | ton Historic Distric | t  |  |

City or Vicinity: Essex

State: Connecticut County: Middlesex

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 13 & 15 Summit Street – view to north.

41 of 46.

Ivoryton Historic District

State Connecticut Name of Property:

City or Vicinity: Essex

County: Middlesex

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

Description of Photograph: 18 Summit Street - view to south.

42 of 46.

Ivoryton Historic District Name of Property:

City or Vicinity: Essex

State: Connecticut County: Middlesex

Photographer: Phillip S. Esser

Date Photographed: November 14, 2010

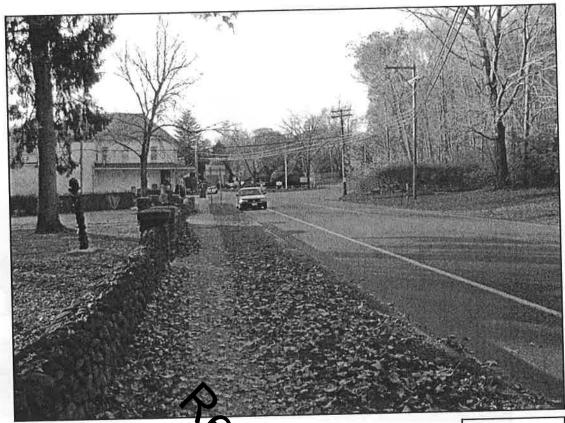
Description of Photograph: Summit Street context - view to northeast.

43 of 46.

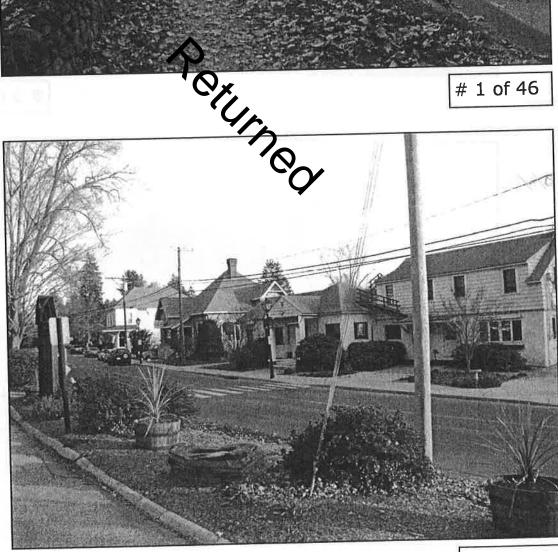
### **United States Department of the Interior** National Park Service

| Ivoryton Historic District |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name of Property           |  |
| Middlesex, Connecticut     |  |
| County and State           |  |

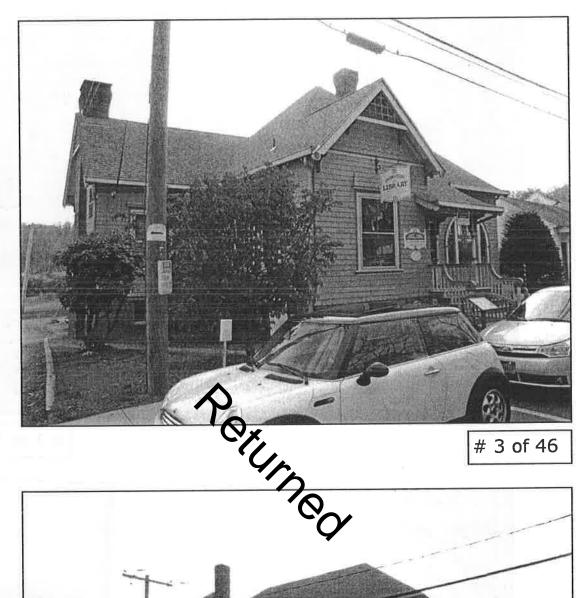
| Name of multiple listing (if applicable)   |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Section number 12 Page 15  |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District   |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex  |  |  |
| County: Middlesex State: Connecticut   |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser   |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010   |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 22 Chestnut Street – view to southwest.   |  |  |
| 44 of 46.  |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District   |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District  City or Vicinity: Essex  County: Middlesex  Photographer: Phillip S. Esser |  |  |
| County: Middlesex State Connecticut  |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser   |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010   |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: Blake Street context – view to northwest.   |  |  |
| 45 of 46.  |  |  |
| Name of Property: Ivoryton Historic District   |  |  |
| City or Vicinity: Essex  |  |  |
| County: Middlesex State: Connecticut   |  |  |
| Photographer: Phillip S. Esser   |  |  |
| Date Photographed: November 14, 2010   |  |  |
| Description of Photograph: 19 Blake Street - view to east.   |  |  |







# 2 of 46



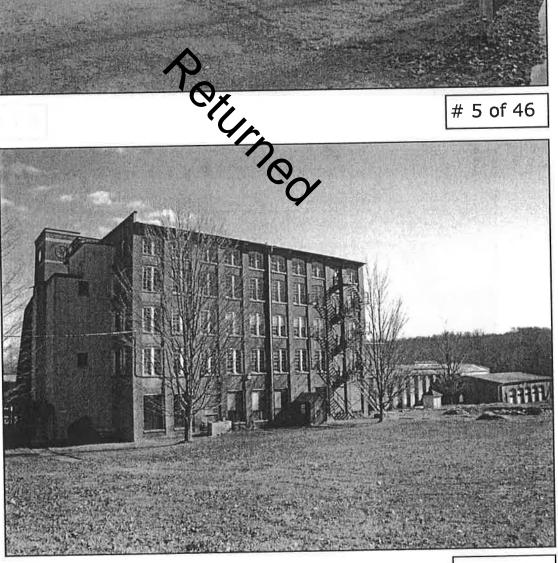
# 3 of 46



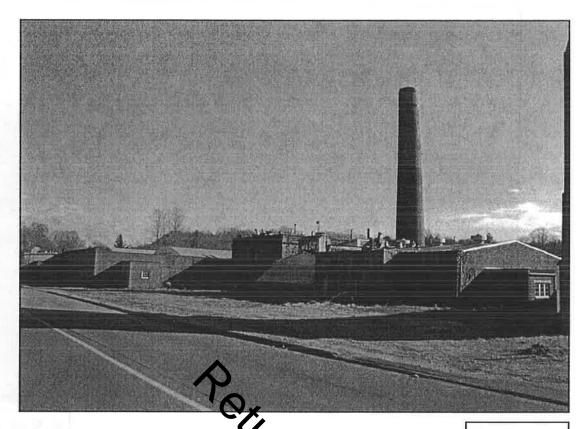
# 4 of 46



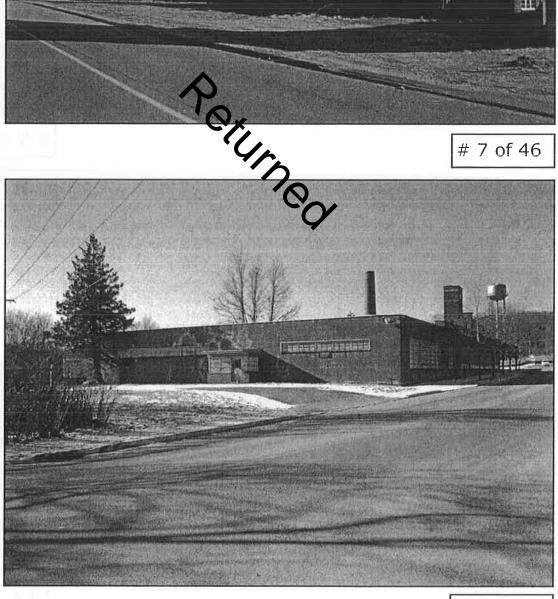
# 5 of 46



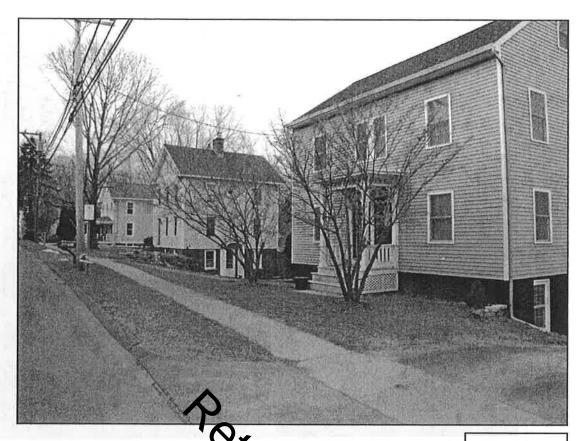
# 6 of 46



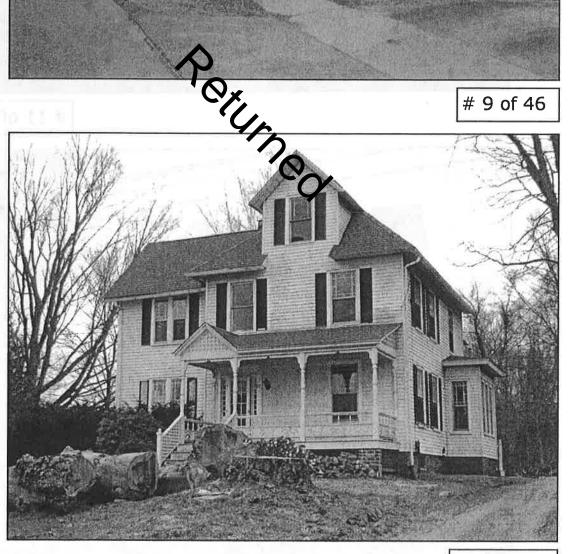
# 7 of 46



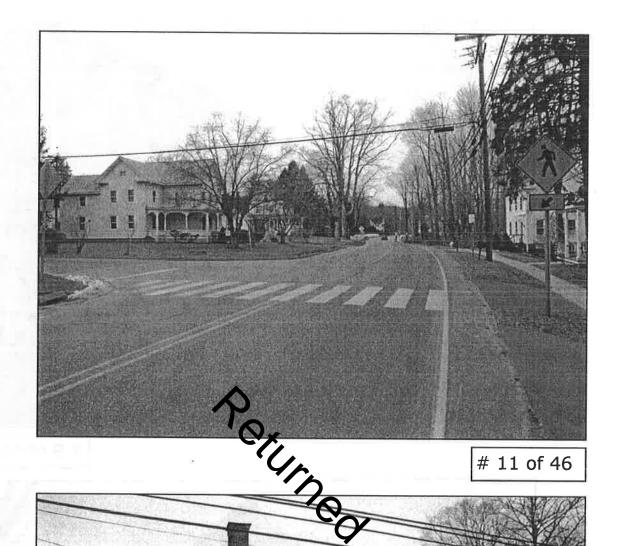
# 8 of 46

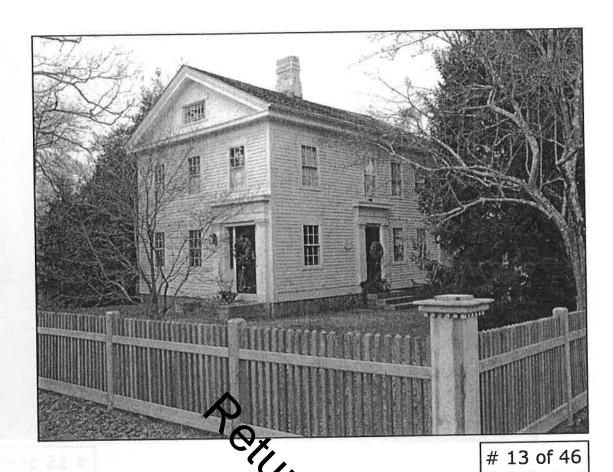






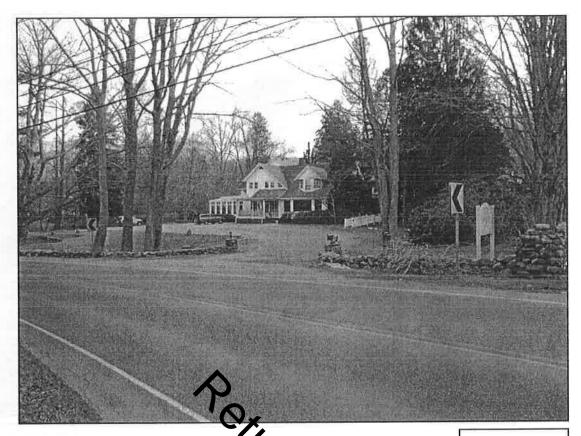
# 10 of 46



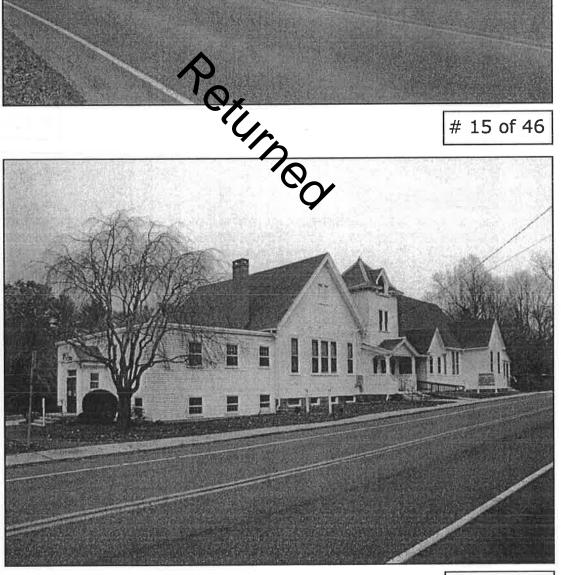




# 14 of 46



# 15 of 46

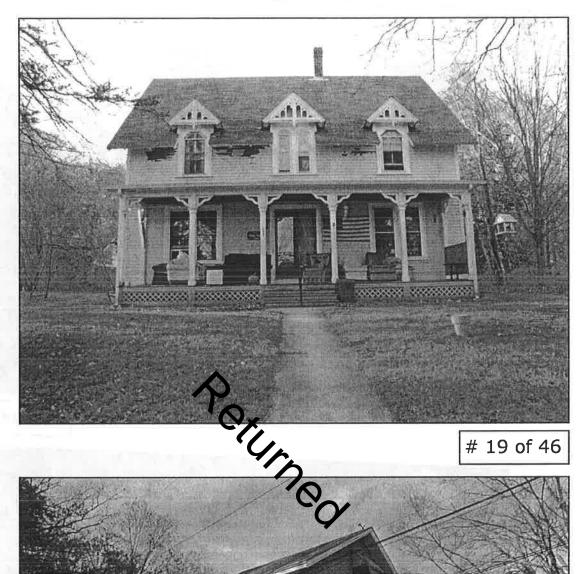


# 16 of 46

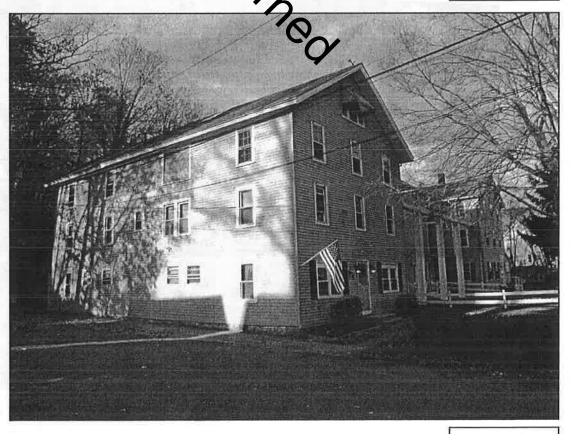




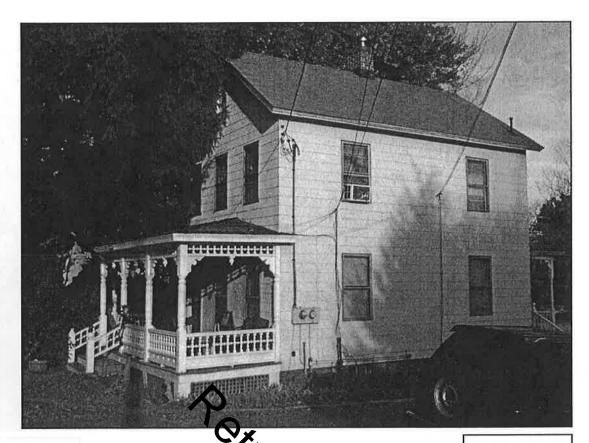
# 18 of 46



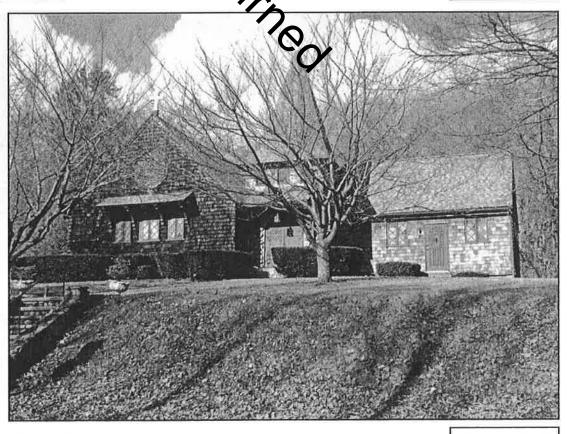
# 19 of 46



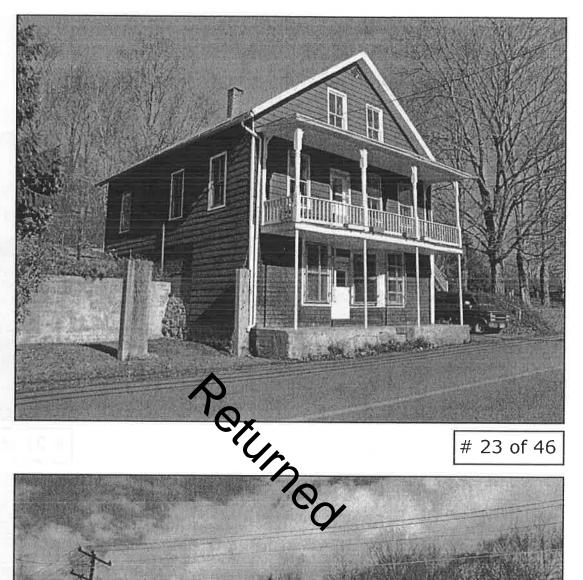
# 20 of 46



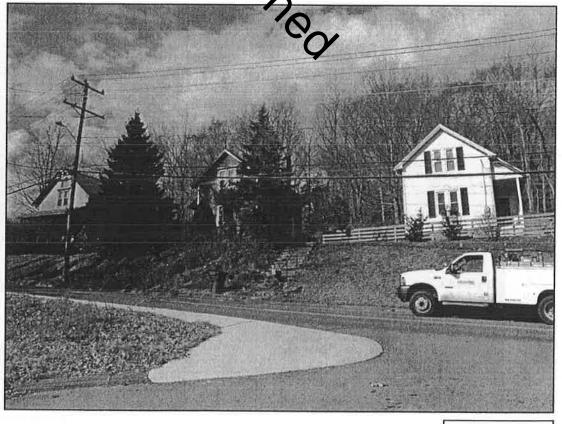
# 21 of 46



# 22 of 46

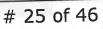


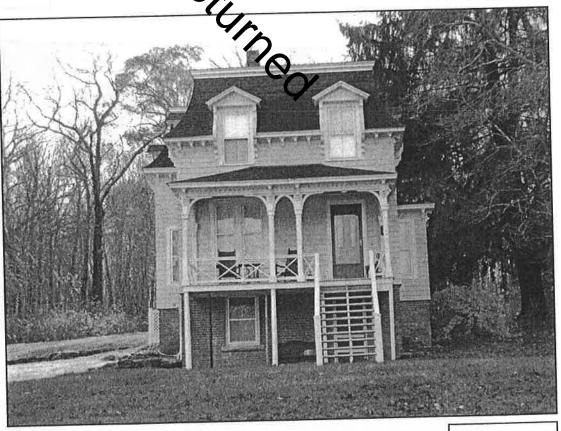
# 23 of 46



# 24 of 46







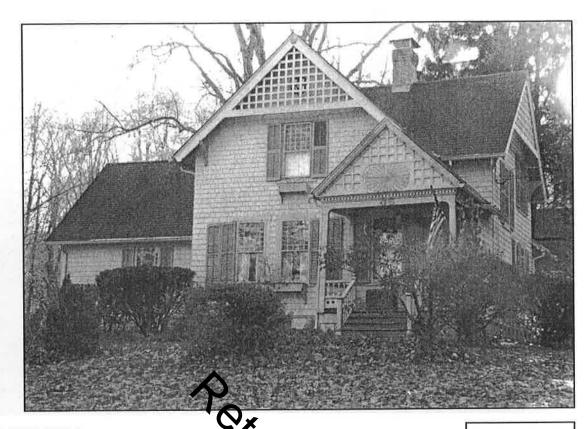
# 26 of 46



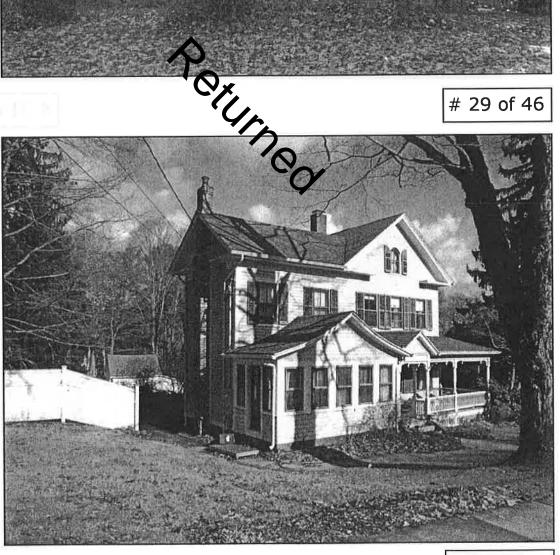
# 27 of 46



# 28 of 46



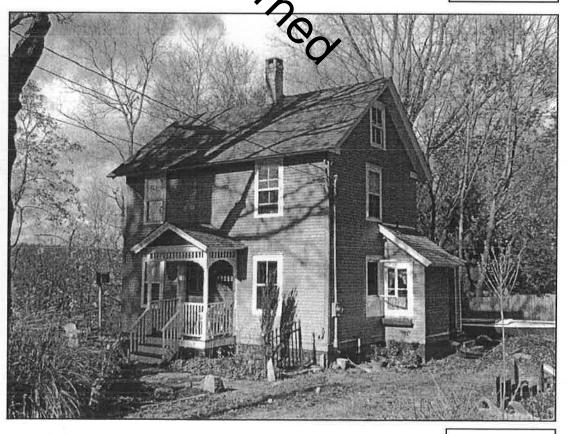
# 29 of 46



# 30 of 46



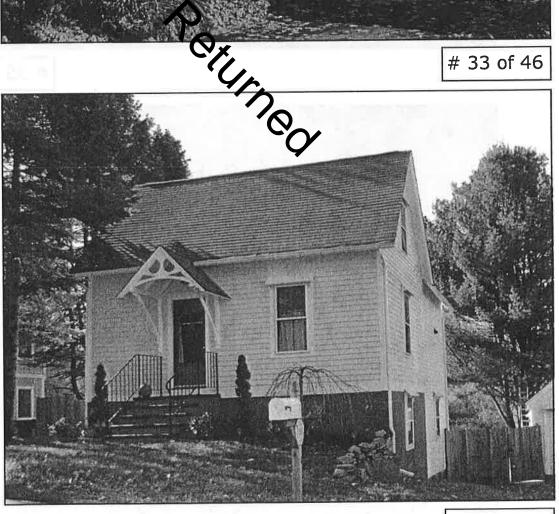
# 31 of 46



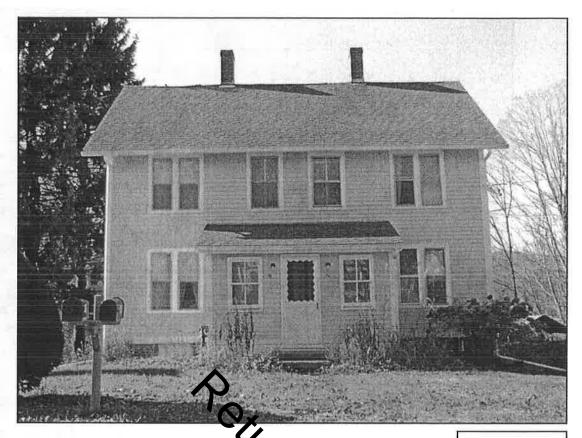
# 32 of 46



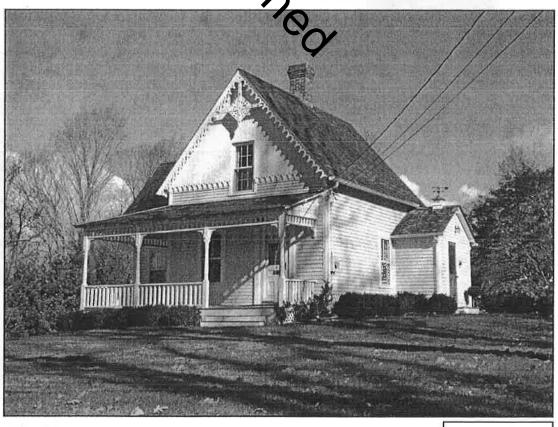




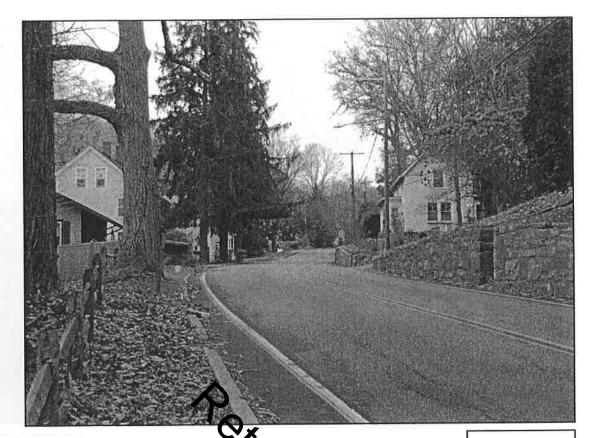
# 34 of 46



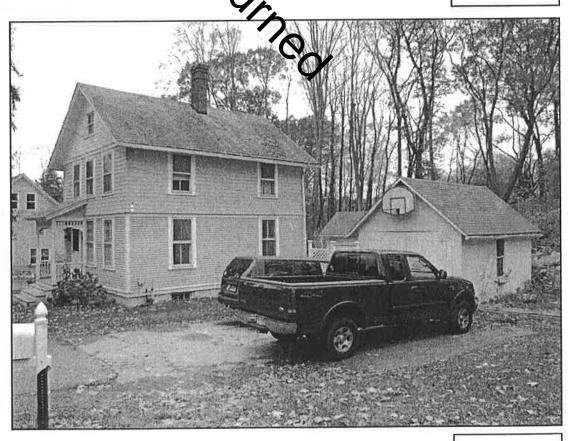




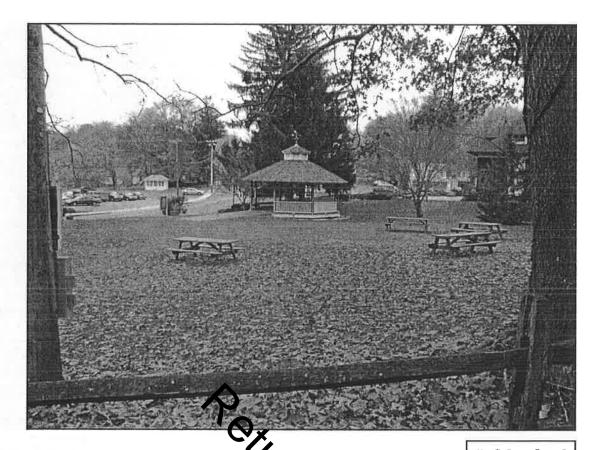
# 36 of 46



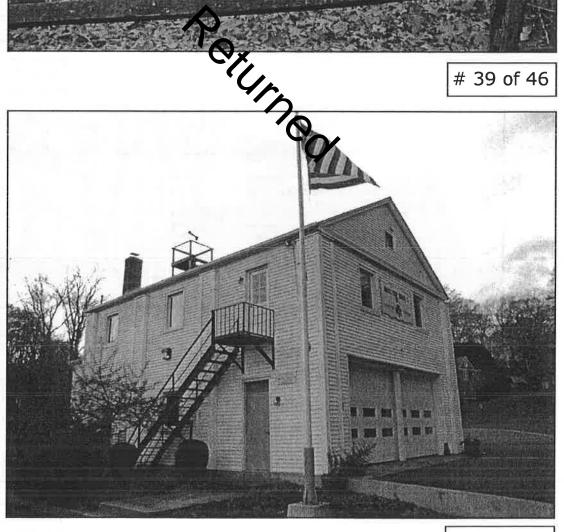
# 37 of 46



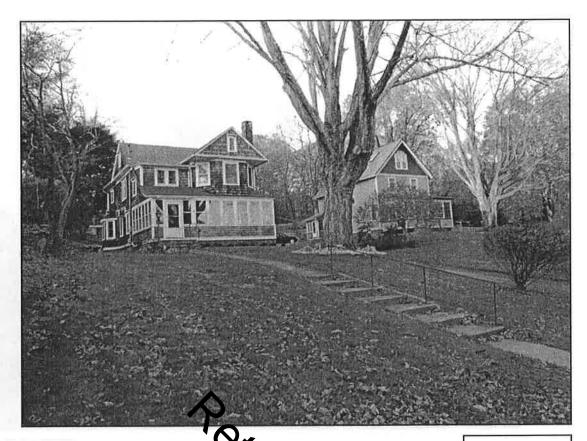
# 38 of 46



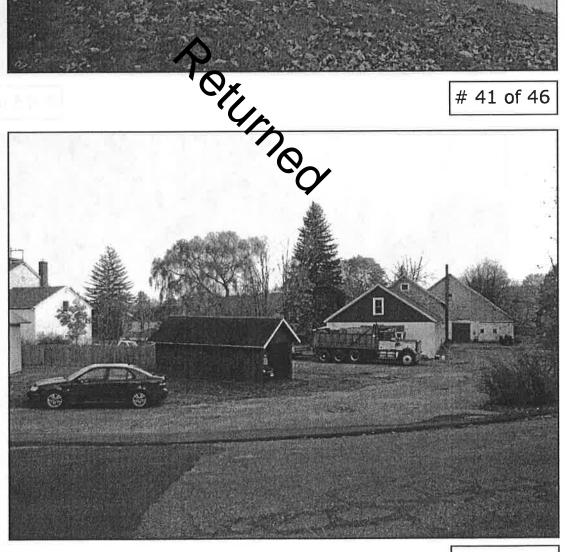
# 39 of 46



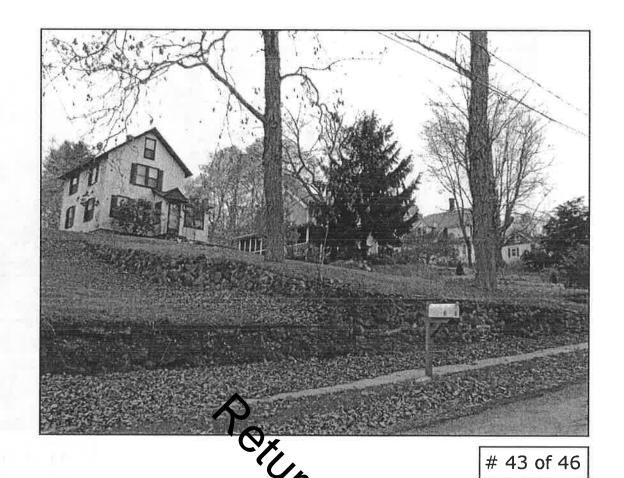
# 40 of 46



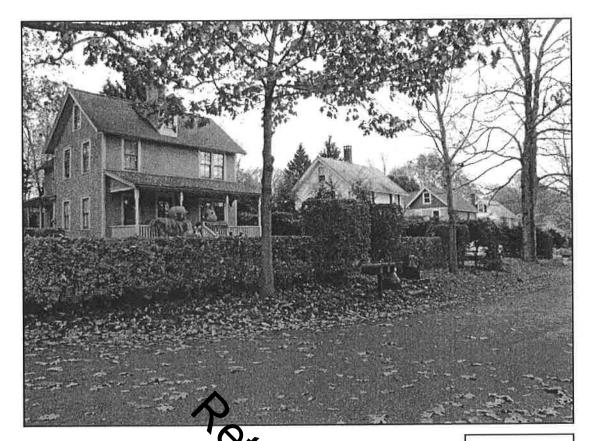
# 41 of 46



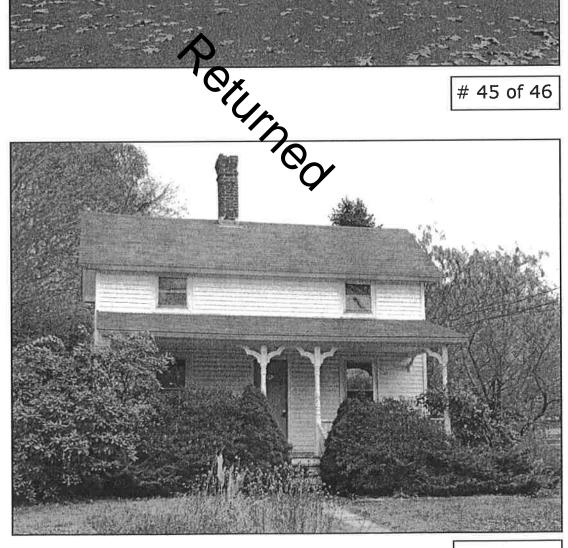
# 42 of 46



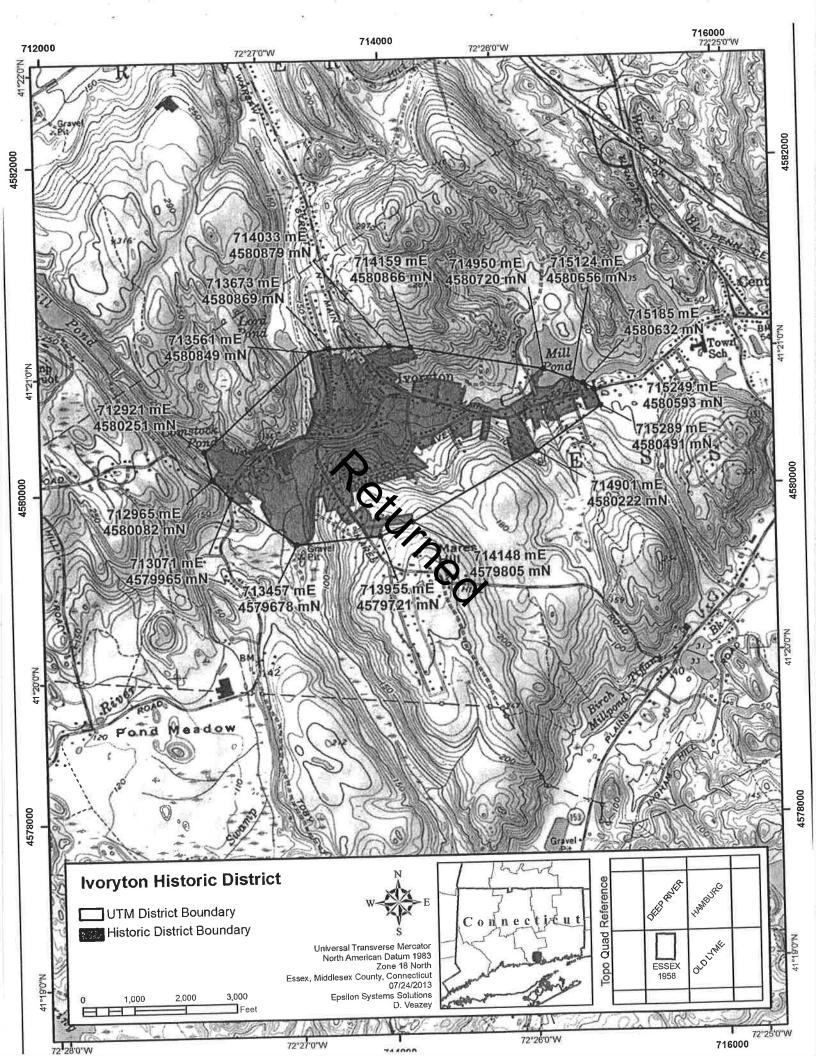
# 44 of 46







# 46 of 46





|   |   | OCT 2 5 2013  |  |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| TO:   | J. Paul Loether, Chief<br>National Register of Historic Places                        | NAT REGISTER OF HISTORIC P<br>NATIONAL PARK SERVICE |  |  |
| FROM:   | Stacey Vairo, National Register Coordinate  | ator  |  |  |
| SUBJECT:  | : National Register Nomination  |   |  |  |
| 2013, for no  | g materials are submitted on this 23 day mination of the Ivonyton Historic en County, |   |  |  |
| to the National Register of Historic Places:                  |   |   |  |  |
| Original National Register of Historic Places nomination form |   |   |  |  |
| Multiple Property Nomination form                             |   |   |  |  |
|   | Photographs   |   |  |  |
|   | Original USGS maps  |   |  |  |
|   | Sketch map(s)/figure(s)/exhibit(s)  |   |  |  |
|   | Pieces of correspondence  |   |  |  |
|   | Other CD of images  |   |  |  |
| COMMENTS  | S:  |   |  |  |
|   | Please insure that this nomination is reviewed  |   |  |  |

This property has been certified under 36 CFR 67

Other:

The enclosed owner objections do \_\_\_\_\_ do not \_\_\_\_ constitute a majority of property owners.

NIA

| Recommendation:_SLR_Return Action:SLR_ReturnNone            |
|---|
| Documentation Issues-Discussion Sheet                       |
| State Name: County Name Middlesey Resource Name Ivoryton Hn |
| Reference No. 13-895 Multiple Name                          |
| Solution:   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| Problem: Images on disc are Spegs.                          |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| Resolution:   |
| SLR: Yes No Database Change:                                |